

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

1	2	3	4							5	6	7	8		9				
			Justification / Reason										Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E										
Abutilon spp.	Abutilon	All Varieties	1								1	1	0.500	kg					
Acidanthera murielae	Acidanthera	All Varieties	1								1	1	50	bulbs					
Helipterum roseum	Acroclinium	All Varieties	3								3		0.013	kg					
Helipterum roseum	Acroclinium	All Varieties	1								1	4	220	seeds					
Erysimum spp.	Aegean Wallflower	All Varieties	2								2		0.020	kg					
Erysimum spp.	Aegean Wallflower	All Varieties	3		3						6	8	2,448	seeds					
Agastache spp.	Agastache	All Varieties	1								1		2	packets					
Agastache spp.	Agastache	All Varieties	7								7	8	2,369	packets					
Ageratum houstonianum	Ageratum	All Varieties	1		1						2		450	seeds					
Ageratum houstonianum	Ageratum	All Varieties	3								3	5	0.005	kg					
Agrimonia eupatoria	Agrimony	Unspecified	5		1						6		1.355	kg					
Agrimonia eupatoria	Agrimony	Unspecified	1								1		150	seeds	150.000	seeds			
Agrimonia procera	Agrimony > Fragrant Agrimony	Unspecified	2								2	9	0.200	kg	1.555	kg			
Alnus cordata	Alder > Italian Alder	Unspecified	1								1		50	plants					
Alnus glutinosa	Alder > Common, Black Alder	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds	2,000	seeds			
Alnus glutinosa	Alder > Common, Black Alder	Unspecified	14								14	16	23,493	plants	23,453	plants			
Smyrniun perfoliatum	Alexanders	Unspecified	1								1		100	seeds					
Smyrniun perfoliatum	Alexanders	Unspecified	1								1	2	0.001	kg					
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Emiliana	1					8			9		471.196	kg					
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Ezzelina						18			18		1,433.100	kg					
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Fado						1			1		31.200	kg					
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	GEA Pre-innoculated	2					1			3		217.625	kg					

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Luzelle	1		4				20		25		1,523.070	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Milkymax	2		2				9		13		2,302.314	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Nitragain Gold							2		2		143.840	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Plato	1		1				11		13		173.330	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Salsa							2		2		63.000	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Sibemol			7				1		8		3,237.000	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Timbale	2		5				3		10		2,149.400	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Volga			1						1		99.600	kg		
Medicago sativa	Alfalfa / Lucerne (medick)	Unspecified							6		6	111	85.951	kg	11,930.626	kg
Allium sp.	Allium species	All Varieties	6								6		379	bulbs		
Allium sp.	Allium species	All Varieties	2								2		0.100	kg		
Allium sp.	Allium species	All Varieties	1								1	9	10,000	seeds		
Prunus amygdalus	Almond	All Varieties	1								1	1	2	plants		
Alstroemeria spp.	Alstroemeria, Peruvian Lily	All Varieties	1								1	1	0.003	kg		
Althaea officinalis	Althaea, Marshmallow	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Althaea cannabina	Althaea, Palm-leaf Marshmallow	Unspecified			1						1	1	150	seeds		
Alyssum spp.	Alyssum	All Varieties	4								4	4	3,400	seeds		
Amaranthus spp.	Amaranth > Love Lies Bleeding	All Varieties	8								8		0.566	kg		
Amaranthus spp.	Amaranth > Love Lies Bleeding	All Varieties	1								1		1	packet		
Amaranthus spp.	Amaranth > Love Lies Bleeding	All Varieties	14				1				15		20,674	seeds		
Amaranthus spp.	Amaranth > Red Amaranth	Callaloo	1								1		250	seeds		
Amaranthus spp.	Amaranth > Red Amaranth	Passion	2								2		0.510	kg	20,924	seeds
Amaranthus spp.	Amaranth > Red Amaranth	Red Aztec	2								2	29	0.600	kg	1.676	kg
Amarine spp.	Amarine	All Varieties	3								3	3	6	bulbs		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Amberboa moschata	Amberboa, Sweet Sultan	All Varieties	3								3	3	227	seeds		
Centaurea american	American Basketflower	All Varieties	2								2	2	130	seeds		
Ammi majus	Ammi > Bishops Flower	All Varieties	12								12		4,738	seeds		
Ammi majus	Ammi > Khella, Toothpick Weed	All Varieties	2								2		0.006	kg	7,128	seeds
Ammi visnaga	Ammi > Khella, Toothpick Weed	All Varieties	6								6	20	2,390	seeds	0.006	kg
Ammobium alatum	Ammobium, Sandflower	Unspecified	1								1		0.003	kg		
Ammobium alatum	Ammobium, Sandflower	Unspecified	3								3	4	1,540	seeds		
Anemone spp.	Anemone > Unspecified	All varieties	11								11	11	2,545	bulbs		
Angelica gigas	Angelica > Korean Angelica	Unspecified	1								1	1	100	seeds		
Angelica sylvestris	Angelica > Wild Angelica	Unspecified	1								1		100	seeds		
Angelica sylvestris	Angelica > Wild Angelica	Unspecified	3								3	4	0.018	kg		
Angelica archangelica	Angelica> Garden Angelica	Unspecified	1								1		0.002	kg		
Angelica archangelica	Angelica> Garden Angelica	Unspecified	2								2	3	112	seeds		
Prunus armeniaca	Apricot	Goldcot	1								1		3	plants		
Prunus armeniaca	Apricot	Unspecified	1								1	2	6	plants	8	plants
Fraxinus spp.	Ash	Unspecified	3								3	3	450	plants		
Populus tremula	Aspen	Unspecified	6								6	6	1,040	plants		
Agastache foeniculum	Agastache > Anise Hyssop, Licorice Mint	All Varieties	2								2		150	seeds		
Agastache rugosa	Agastache > Purple Giant Hyssop, Korean Mint	Unspecified	1								1	3	150	seeds	0.000	kg
Pimpinella anisum	Anise, Aniseed	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.100	kg		
Salvia viridis	Annual Clary, Orval	All Varieties	1								1		0.003	kg		
Salvia viridis	Annual Clary, Orval	All Varieties	2								2	3	440	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Malope trifida	Annual Malope	All Varieties	5		1							6	6	515	seeds		
Malus domestica	Apple	Ashmead's Kernel			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	B118	1									1		8	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Beauty of Bath			1							1		2	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Black Dabinett			1							1		1	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Blenheim Orange			1							1		1	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Bramley			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Brownlee's Russet			1							1		10	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Charles Ross					1					1		1	plant		
Malus domestica	Apple	Cox's Orange Pippin			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Dabinett			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	D'Arcy Spice			1							1		10	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Discovery			2							2		15	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Foxwhelp			1							1		5	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	G210	1									1		2	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Herefordshire Russet			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Honey Pippin			1							1		6	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Howgate Wonder			1							1		2	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	James Grieve			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Kingston Black			2							2		8	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Lady Henniker			1							1		10	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Laxton's Superb			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Lord Derby			1							1		2	plants		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Malus domestica	Apple	Lord Lambourne			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	M116	1									1		1,000	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	M26	1									1		300	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	M9	1									1		120	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	M7	1									1		8	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	MM106	2									2		1,460	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	MM111	2									2		815	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Michelin			1							1		1	plant		
Malus domestica	Apple	Newton Wonder			1							1		3	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Peasgood's Nonsuch						1				1		1	cutting		
Malus domestica	Apple	Pendragon						1				1		1	cutting		
Malus domestica	Apple	Pitmaston Pineapple			1		1					2		1	cutting		
Malus domestica	Apple	Plum Vite						1				1		1	cutting		
Malus domestica	Apple	Red Devil			2							2		243	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Red Falstaff			2							2		243	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Red Windsor			2							2		243	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Ribston Pippin			1							1		1	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Rosette			2							2		243	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Rough Pippin						1				1		1	cutting		
Malus domestica	Apple	Scrumptious			1							1		180	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Three Counties			1							1		1	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Tickled Pink			1							1		180	plants		
Malus domestica	Apple	Tom Putt			1							1		1	plant		
Malus domestica	Apple	Worcester Pearmain			1							1		3	plants		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Malus domestica	Apple	Yarlington Mill			1						1	56	5	trees	5,162	plants etc
Aquilegia spp.	Aquilegia	All Varieties	5		2						7		1,460	seeds		
Aquilegia spp.	Aquilegia	All Varieties	3								3	10	0.023	kg		
Arctotis spp.	Arctotis, African Daisy	All Varieties	1								1		0.400	kg		
Arctotis spp.	Arctotis, African Daisy	All Varieties	1								1	2	285	seeds		
Arnica spp.	Arnica	All Varieties	1								1	1	500	seeds		
Artemisia absinthun	Artemisia > Wormwood	Unspecified	5								5		3,220	seeds		
Artemisia annua	Artemisia > Sweet Wormwood	Unspecified	1								1		1,000	seeds		
Artemisia vulgaris	Artemisia > Mugwort	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg	5,220	seeds
Artemisia vulgaris	Artemisia > Mugwort	Unspecified	2								2	9	1,000	seeds	0.001	kg
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Artemisa	1								1		525	seeds		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Atenea	1								1		525	seeds		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Globe	1								1		21	seeds		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Green Queen	1								1		525	seeds		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Madrigal	1								1		1,575	seeds		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Romanesco	1								1		40	seeds		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Romanesco			1						1		0.010	kg		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Sambo	1								1		1,050	seeds		
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Violete de Provence	1								1		0.010	kg	4,291	seeds

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Cynara carduncilus var scolymus	Artichoke	Violete de Provence			1							1	10	30	seeds	0.020	kg
Brassica juncea	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Golden Streaks			2							2		435,720	seeds		
Brassica juncea	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Ruby Streaks			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica juncea	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Ruby Streaks			1							1		0.010	kg		
Brassica juncea	Asia Greens	Mibuna			1							1		0.500	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna			2							2		28,000,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Beni Houshi	1									1		160	seeds		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Miz America			1							1		0.030	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Red Baron	1									1		0.500	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Red Cloud			1							1		0.030	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Red Empire	1									1		0.400	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Red Knight	1									1		0.500	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Red Knight	1									1		303,288	seeds		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Rosie			1							1		0.030	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Vitared	1									1		240,288	seeds		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Mizuna Waido	1									1		0.700	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Rozetto	1									1		0.400	kg		
Brassica rapa nipposinica	Asia Greens	Rozetto	1									1		100	seeds		
Brassica rapa var rosularis	Asia Greens	Tatsoi			2							2		0.275	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica rapa var rosularis	Asia Greens	Tatsoi			2						2		50	seeds		
Brassica rapa parachinensis	Asia Greens . Choi Sum	Fubi			1						1		0.025	kg		
Brassica rapa parachinensis	Asia Greens . Choi Sum	Gunsho			1						1		0.025	kg		
Brassica juncea	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Komatsuna			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Komatsuna Carton	1								1		0.100	kg		
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Komatsuna Kimono			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Komatsuna Kimono	1		1						2		0.125	kg		
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Komatsuna Malachai	1								1		0.100	kg		
Brassica rapa var. perviridis	Asia Greens, Chinese Mustard	Komatsuna Malachai	2								2		61,898	seeds		
Brassica sp.	Asia Greens	Natsuki			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Brassica sp.	Asia Greens	Vitared	1								1		1,000	seeds		
Chrysanthemum coronarium	Asia Greens, Chopsuey Greens	Shungiku	2								2		300	seeds	29,097,804	seeds
Chrysanthemum coronarium	Asia Greens, Chopsuey Greens	Tatsoi	1								1	38	0.400	kg	4.150	kg
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Ariane	1		1						2		10,100	seeds		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Aspalim			1						1		42,000	seeds		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Backlim			1						1		10	crowns		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Burgundine	1								1		30	crowns		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Connover's Colossal			2						2		0.325	kg		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Gijnlim			1						1		50	seeds		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Gijnlim	1		2						3		2,010	crowns		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Guelph Eclipse	1								1		30	crowns		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Guelph Millenium			1						1		10	crowns		
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Javelim			1						1		40,000	seeds	2,090	crowns
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Pacific Purple			1						1		50	seeds	132,200	seeds
Asparagus officinalis	Asparagus (garden asparagus)	Portlim			1						1	16	40,000	seeds	0.325	kg
Vigna unguiculata	Asparagus Bean, Yardlong Bean, Cow Pea	Unspecified	1								1	1	10	seeds		
Ferula assa-foetida	Assa-foetida	Unspecified	1								1	1	12	seeds		
Aster	Aster	All Varieties	4								4		9	packets		
Aster	Aster	All Varieties	1								1		0.005	kg		
Aster	Aster	All Varieties	1								1	6	1,000	seeds		
Astragalus propinquus	Astragalus, Milk Vetch	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg		
Astragalus propinquus	Astragalus, Milk Vetch	Unspecified	2								2	3	280	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Angela	1		1						2		1,100	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Birgah	1								1		263	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Black Beauty			1						1		100	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Bonica			2						2		60	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Czech Early			2						2		54	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	de Barbentane						1			1		22	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Dourga			2							2		32	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Emerald Isle			2							2		40	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Farmers Long	2		1							3		383	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Genie			1		1					2		100	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Giotto			1							1		40	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Giralda			1							1		100	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Ivory			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Javah	2		2							4		7,490	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Jaylo	1									1		1,575	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Kaberi			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Moneymaker			1		1					2		200	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Prosperosa			1							1		150	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Purple Thai					1					1		50	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	Ronde de Valence	2									2		200	seeds		
Solanum melongena	Aubergine (egg-plant)	White Casper			1							1	34	20	seeds	12,019	seeds
Baptisia spp.	Baptisia	Unspecified	1									1	1	10	seeds		
Barbarea verna	Barbarea, Upland Cress, Land Cress	Unspecified			1							1		800	seeds		
Barbarea verna	Barbarea, Upland Cress, Land Cress	Unspecified			1							1	2	0.002	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Malting	Flagon	1									1	1	24,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Advance							1			1		1,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Bragg			2							2		2,250.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Cosmopolitan							1			1		45.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Curtis								1		1		4,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Diablo	1		1						1	3		19,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Evelina							4		1	5		22,000.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Fairway			2							2		7,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Golden Promise			2							2		1,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Laureate	1		8					1	8	18		93,267.500	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Planet			2						2	4		14,500.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Propino								1		1		300.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Sassy			2						1	3		5,500.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Sienna	1								1	2		6,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Skyway	1							1		2		6,250.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Tyne			6							6		6,460.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Spring Barley	Westminster			4						3	8	61	29,501.600	kg	218,074.100	kg
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Bordeaux	1									1		2.590	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Caravelle	1								1	2		12,500.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Cassia	1									1		500.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Craft	1									1		2,500.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Dazzle	5									5		41,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Feeris	1								2	3		6,500.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Hawking								1		1		5.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Kingsbarn	1									1		1,800.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Kingston	1									1		38,250	seeds		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Maris Otter	1									1		2,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Montana	1									1		1,425.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Mountain	1									1		15,000.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Surge	1							1		2		8,500.000	kg		
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Tardis	3									3		1,508.976	kg	38,250	seeds
Hordeum vulgare	Barley > Winter Barley	Tardis	1		2							3	27	2,750.000	kg	95,991.566	kg
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	British Basil			2							2		440	seeds		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Cinnamon	1									1		360	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	CNGB	1								1		0.250	kg		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Genovese	1								1		0.250	kg		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Holy	2								2		21,620	seeds		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Lettuce Leaf			1						1		400	seeds		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Lime			1						1		20,000	seeds		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Nufar			1						1		1,750	seeds		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Purple Ruffle	1								1		360	seeds		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Queen of Sheba	1								1		360	seeds		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Red Tail	1								1		0.500	kg		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Salvo			1						1		0.100	kg		
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Siam Queen			1						1		20,000	seeds	65,317	seeds
Ocimum basilicum	Basil > Sweet Basil	Tulsi				1					1	16	27	seeds	131,954.266	kg
Clinopodium vulgare	Basil > Wild Basil	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.304	kg		
Laurus nobilis	Bay Tree	Unspecified	1								1	1	6	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Clark's Classic						1			1		50	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	De Monica			1						1		67,200	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	De Monica	1		5						6		884.500	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Giant Exhibition			1						1		100.000	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Grex			1						1		1.700	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Henry Taylor Scottish (Fava)				1					1		246.000	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Karmazyn			1						1		1.000	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Lunga de Cascine			1	1					2		545	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Maris Bead	1								1		25.000	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Masterpiece Green			1						1		5,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Masterpiece Longpod			1							1		1.000	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Rentpayer						1				1		50	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Scorpio			1							1		10.000	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Seville						1				1		50	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Sutton			1							1		200	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	The Shippam						1				1		50	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Vespa	1									1		2,000.000	kg		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	White Continental						1				1		50	seeds		
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Witkiem Manita			1							1		67,200	seeds	140,395	seeds
Vicia faba var. major	Bean > Broad Bean	Witkiem Manita		2	4							6	31	2,003.000	kg	5,272.200	kg
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Capri	1									1		1,000.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Cartouche			1							1		1,000.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Fuego						1				1		50.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Lynx	1					1			6	8		41,550.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Maris Bead			1				1			2		563.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Tundra			2							2		1,378	seeds		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Tundra	7		3							10		54,500.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Vespa	7								3	10		28,140.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Victus			1							1		4,000.000	kg		
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Viper			2			1				3		10,209.000	kg	1,378	seeds
Vicia faba	Bean > Field Bean	Yukon					1					1	40	1,000.000	kg	142,012.000	kg
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Anellino di Trento			1							1		50	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Blue Bloom			1							1		120	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Blue Coco			2			1				3		1,040	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Bluevetta			3							3		200,010.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Cannellini			1							1		5.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Carminat			1							1		10.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Castandel					1					1		500	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Cherokee Trail of Tears	1									1		70	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Cherokee Trail of Tears			1							1		0.250	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Christofer Bean						1				1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Cupidon					1					1		500	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	District			1							1		100	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Jacob's Cattle Gold			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Limka			1							1		10.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Majorcan Pea Bean						1				1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Maxidor			1							1		120	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Monte Gusto			1							1		10.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Merveille de Piedmonte					1					1		500	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris Bruine Noordhollandse	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Ojo de Cabra			1							1		25	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Remember			2						2		600,000	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Sarah's Old Fashioned Black						1			1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Sintra			2						2		400,000	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	Succotash						1			1		40	seeds	1,008,205	seeds
Phaseolus vulgaris var. vulgaris	Bean > French Bean (climbing)	White Greasy Bean			1						1	30	20	seeds	200,045.250	kg
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Afia						1			1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Black Coco			1						1		30	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Borlotto Tintoretto			2						2		15.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Coco Bianco	1								1		500	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Coco Bianco			1						1		5.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Coco Coscorran			1						1		30	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Deuil Fin Precoce						1			1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Dordogne						1			1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Edmund			1						1		240	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Ernie's Big Eye			1							1		20	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Flagrano			1							1		11,000	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Gogo						1				1		4	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Idelight						1				1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Independence						1				1		6	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Kestrel	1		2							3		710,000	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	May Beans						1				1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Meraviglia Venezia			1							1		5,000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Merveille de Piemonte			1							1		5,000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Montano	1									1		10,000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Odawa Indian			1							1		25	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Peewit						1				1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Quartz HS841			1							1		400,000	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Red Tail			1							1		10,000	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Rognon de l'oïse						1				1		40	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Safari			1							1		1.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Speedy	1									1		750,000	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Stanley			5							5		76.000	kg		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Stanley	1		4							5		6,255,350	seeds		
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Unspecified			2							2		60.000	kg	8,137,525	seeds
Phaseolus vulgaris var. nanus	Bean > French Bean (dwarf), Navy Bean, Haricot	Yugoslavian No.4						1				1	42	40	seeds	177.000	kg
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Bamford Family's						1				1		50	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Enorma			1							1		1.000	kg		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Erbette			1							1		10.000	kg		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Firestorm			2							2		10,500	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Firestorm			1							1		0.250	kg		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Greek Gigantes	1		1							2		40	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Lady Di			1							1		50	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Moonlight			2							2		50.250	kg		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Moonlight			2							2		160,000	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Roy's Runners						1				1		50	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Snowstorm			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Tenderstar			1							1		50	seeds		
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	Westmacott						1				1		50	seeds	231,790	seeds

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Phaseolus coccineus	Bean > Runner Bean	White Lady			2						2	19	60,000	seeds	61.500	kg
Galium mollugo	Bedstraw > Hedge Bedstraw	Unspecified	7								7		0.819	kg		
Galium oderatum	Bedstraw > Sweet Woodruff	Unspecified	1								1		500	seeds		
Galium verum	Bedstraw > Lady's Bedstraw	Unspecified	41		2				6		49	57	24.318	kg		
Fagus sylvatica	Beech > European Beech	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Fagus sylvatica	Beech > European Beech, Green Beech	Unspecified	8		1						9	10	7,420	plants		
Monarda citriodora	Bergamot > Bergamot, Lemon Beebalm	Unspecified	2								2		90	seeds		
Monarda lambada	Bergamot > Bergamot, Lemon Beebalm	Unspecified	1								1		0.500	kg		
Monarda fistulosa	Bergamot > Bergamot, Wild Bergamot	Unspecified	3								3		575	seeds		
Monarda spp.	Bergamot > Hybrid Bergamot, Bee Balm	All Varieties	1								1		0.001	kg	1,265	seeds
Monarda spp.	Bergamot > Hybrid Bergamot, Bee Balm	All Varieties	5								5	12	600	seeds	0.501	kg
Berkheya spp.	Berkheya	All Varieties	1								1	1	25	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Albino			2						2		300	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Alto			1						1		100,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Avalanche			4						4		121,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Bettollo			3						3		10,050,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boldor	1		12						13		2,948,460	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boldor			1						1		100,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boltardy			2						2		5.500	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boltardy			1							1		100	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Boston			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Burpees' Golden			1							1		200	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Chioggia			2							2		400,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Chioggia	1		2							3		16.500	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Crapaudine	1									1		400	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Cylindra						1				1		0.500	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Devoy			1							1		35	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Dobbies Purple			1							1		50	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Egyptian			1							1		4.000	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Golden	1		1			1				3		0.185	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Golden Detroit	1									1		600	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Pablo	3		17							20		65,268,500	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Red Ace			1							1		50,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Sanguina					1					1		1,200	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	Ukrainian			1							1		50	seeds	79,043,455	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Beetroot	White Devoy			1							1	67	60	seeds	26.685	kg
Begonia spp.	Begonia	All Varieties	9									9	9	180	seeds		
Campanula spp.	Bellflower	All Varieties	5									5		0.012	kg		
Campanula spp.	Bellflower	All Varieties	9		2							11	16	4,825	seeds		
Moluccella laevis	Bells of Ireland	All Varieties	2									2		0.008	kg		
Moluccella laevis	Bells of Ireland	All Varieties	7		1							8	10	4,228	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Agrostis capillaris	Bentgrass > Colonial Bentgrass, Common Bent, Browntop	Allure	2								2		4.380	kg		
Agrostis capillaris	Bentgrass > Colonial Bentgrass, Common Bent, Browntop	Manor	2								2		12.520	kg		
Agrostis capillaris	Bentgrass > Colonial Bentgrass, Common Bent, Browntop	Unspecified	20		3				4		27		67.412	kg		
Agrostis castellana	Bentgrass > Highland Bent,	Unspecified	17		1				13		31		255.302	kg		
Agrostis stolonifera	Bentgrass > Creeping Bentgrass	Kromi	1		1				1		3		4.430	kg		
Agrostis spp.	Bentgrass	Bent Mix	1								1	66	0.030	kg	344.074	kg
Stachys officinalis	Betony	Unspecified	2								2		1,000	seeds		
Stachys officinalis	Betony	Unspecified	24		1						25		26.154	kg	1,100	seeds
Stachys sylvatica	Betony > Hedge Woundwart	Unspecified	1								1	28	100	seeds	26.154	kg
Bidens humilis	Bidens, Goldeneye	All Varieties	1								1		0.003	kg		
Bidens humilis	Bidens, Goldeneye	All Varieties	1								1	2	250	seeds		
Vaccinium myrtillus	Bilberry	Darrow	1								1		5	plants		
Vaccinium myrtillus	Bilberry	Jersey	1								1	2	10	plants		
Betula pendula	Birch > Silver Birch	Unspecified	15								15		8,016	plants		
Betula pubescens	Birch > Downy Birch	Unspecified	4								4		600	plants		
Betula spp.	Birch	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Betula spp.	Birch	Unspecified	2								2	22	74,650	plants	85,266.000	
Lagenaria siceraria	Birdhouse Gourd	Unspecified	1								1	1	200	seeds		
Ornithopus sativus	Birdsfoot, Seradella	Kings							1		1	1	0.720	kg		
Lotus pedunculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Greater	Aurora							6		6		39.390	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lotus pedunculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Greater	Commercial	5		1					18		24		444.998	kg		
Lotus pedunculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Greater	Unspecified	5							1		6		8.846	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Bruce	1									1		25.000	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Bull								1		1		1.000	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Gran San Gabrielle	2							9		11		58.280	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Leo	39							148		187		2,065.316	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Lotanova			1					3		4		21.800	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Commercial	4							15		19		348.738	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Serradella	1									1		17.160	kg		
Lotus corniculatus	Bird's-foot-trefoil > Common	Unspecified	17		1	1				27		46	306	197.843	kg	3,228.371	kg
Rubus fruticosus	Blackberry	Waldo Thornless	1									1		25	plants		
Rubus fruticosus	Blackberry	Unspecified	2									2	3	202	plants		
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Baldwin	1									1		10	plants		
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Alder	1									1		3	plants		
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Ben Connan	3									3		103	plants		
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Big Ben	1									1		30	plants		
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Unspecified	1									1		20	cutting	20	cuttings
Ribes nigrum	Blackcurrant	Unspecified	1									1	8	4	plants	150	plants
Medicago lupulina	Black Medick aka Yellow Trefoil	Ekola	5							8		13		114.679	kg		
Medicago lupulina	Black Medick aka Yellow Trefoil	Virgo	4		1					19		24		356.670	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Medicago lupulina	Black Medick aka Yellow Trefoil	Virgo Pajbjerg	9		2		1			24		36		147.653	kg		
Medicago lupulina	Black Medick aka Yellow Trefoil	Unspecified	15							5		20	93	654.775	kg	1,273.777	kg
Scorzonera hispanica	Black Salsify	Duplex	1									1	1	200	seeds		
Prunus spinosa	Blackthorn	WUR S766	1									1		500	rootstocks		
Prunus spinosa	Blackthorn	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Prunus spinosa	Blackthorn	Unspecified	16		1							17	19	7,043	plants		
Hyacinthoides non-scripta	Bluebell, English Bluebell	Unspecified	2									2		0.815	kg		
Hyacinthoides non-scripta	Bluebell, English Bluebell	Unspecified	3									3	5	500	bulbs		
Vaccium corymbosum	Blueberry	Unspecified	1									1	1	2	plants		
Linum lewisii	Blue Flax	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.800	kg		
Eupatorium perfoliatum	Boneset	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Borago officinalis	Borage	Unspecified	1									1		50	seeds		
Borago officinalis	Borage	Unspecified			3					2		5	6	123.695	kg		
Buxus spp.	Box	All Varieties	1									1	1	2,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Andersia			2							2		810,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Atlantis	2		1							3		13,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Beany			5							5		1,038,600	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Besty			5	1						6		296,100	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Borccoli/Chinese Kale hybrid	Brokali	1									1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Burbank			5							5		16,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Burgundy	4		9							13		87,100	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Cabernet	3		2							5		47,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Cardinal			1							1		7,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Chronos			1							1		300,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Claret	6		14		1					21		215,940	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Claret			1							1		0.010	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Covina			1							1		150,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Crucible			3							3		440,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Delistem			1		1					2		3,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Early Purple Sprouting			1							1		1,707	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Early Purple Sprouting	1		2							3		0.125	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Eos			2							2		247,510	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Inspiration			3	1						4		3,990,272	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Ironman			12							12		21,170,282	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Kilimanjaro			3							3		170,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Kimono			1							1		900,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Marathon			3							3		3,624	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Mendocino	4		11							15		302,760	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Monaco			1							1		160,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Monclano			2							2		5,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Natalino				1						1		400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Naxos			3							3		183,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Nine Star Perennial			2							2		525	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Nine Star Perennial			1							1		0.005	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Nine Star Perennial	1									1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Parthenon			3							3		4,062,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Pennybridge			2							2		25,600	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Purple Rain	1		2							3		21,120	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Purple Sprouting			14							14		515,250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Red Fire	3		2			1				6		5,450	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Red Fire			1							1		0.010	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Rioja	1		2							3		16,100	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Rudolph	4		5							9		55,850	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Rudolph			1						1		0.010	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	S1002			3						3		2,696,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Santee					1				1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Shard			3						3		94,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Sibsey			2						2		28,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Spinnaker			2						2		37,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Steel			14						14		6,082,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Stemia			1						1		2,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Sticcoli	3		1						4		8,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Stromboli			1						1		1,033	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Summer PSB			1						1		400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	SV1002			2						2		706,300	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	SVBL0300			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Tinman			1						1		33,750	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Triton			2						2		7,070,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Tyrian			1						1		50,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	TZ 4046			1							1		20,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	White Eye			1							1		1,000	seeds	52,186,123	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. italica	Broccoli	Zen			1							1	209	80,000	seeds	0.160	kg
Brassica oleracea	Broccoli-Kailan hybrid > Kaibroc	Rafiki			1							1		0.025	kg		
Brassica oleracea	Broccoli-Kailan hybrid > Kaibroc	Unspecified	1									1	2	25	seeds		
Bromopsis erecta	Brome > Upright Brome	Unspecified	2									2	2	8.060	kg		
Cytisus scoparius	Broom	Unspecified	1									1	1	20	plants		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Autumn Star	3		1							4		23,300	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Batavus			1							1		8,140	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Bosworth			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Breacon	1									1		100	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Brendan			2							2		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Brigitte	1		3							4		3,507	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Brodie	1									1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Christmas Rose	2		4							6		66,900	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Clodius			1							1		1,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Cobelius			1							1		20,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Crispus			1							1		300	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Crispus	12		4							16		20,550	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Gladius			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Helemus			1							1		1,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Kalettes	5		1							6		6,318	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Long Island	1									1		180	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Marte						1				1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Martinus			1							1		70,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Maximus			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Nimbus			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Petit Posy Kalette	1		2							3		4,300	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Petrus			4							4		103,140	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Platimus			1							1		100,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Profitus			2							2		90,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Red Ball	1		2							3		11,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Red Darling			1							1		20,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Roodnerf			1							1		300	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Rubine			1							1		200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Thamus			1							1		40,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Trafalgar	1									1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Seven Hills				1						1		1,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Snowdrop (Kalettes)	3		1							4		27,620	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Xmas Rose	1									1		3,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera	Brussels Sprout	Windsor	1									1	77	2,500	seeds	692,905	seeds
Rhamnus cathartica	Buckthorn	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Rhamnus cathartica	Buckthorn	Unspecified	2									2		220	plants		
Rhamnus frangula aka Frangula alnus	Buckthorn > Alder Buckthorn	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Rhamnus frangula aka Frangula alnus	Buckthorn > Alder Buckthorn	Unspecified	3									3	7	228	plants		
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Commercial							1			1		11.000	kg		
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Hajnalka					1					1		20.000	kg		
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Lileja							1			1		0.375	kg		
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Zita							2			2		40.500	kg		
Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Unspecified							1			1	6	2.000	kg	73.875	kg
Bupleurum rotundifolium	Bupleurum (thorow-wax, common hare's ear)	Griffithii	4									4		0.0130	kg		
Bupleurum rotundifolium	Bupleurum (thorow-wax, common hare's ear)	Griffithii	3									3		1,140	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Bupleurum rotundifolium	Bupleurum (thorow-wax, common hare's ear)	All Varieties			1							1		200	seeds		
Bupleurum rotundifolium	Bupleurum (thorow-wax, common hare's ear)	All Varieties	1									1	9	0.003	kg		
Arctium spp.	Burdock	Unspecified	2									2	2	0.004	kg		
Sanguisorba minor	Burnet > Sheep's Burnet, Small Burnet, Salad Burnet	Unspecified	25		6	1			45			77		402.438	kg		
Sanguisorba officinalis	Burnet > Great Burnet	Unspecified	5						1			6		0.876	kg		
Sanguisorba spp.	Burnet > Unspecified	Agric							2			2		0.520	kg		
Sanguisorba spp.	Burnet > Unspecified	Commercial	1									1		100.000	kg		
Sanguisorba spp.	Burnet > Unspecified	Unspecified	10		2				71			83	169	1,007.430	kg	1,511.264	kg
Sanguisorba spp.	Burnet > Ornamental Burnet	All Varieties	1									1	1	250	seeds		
Pimpinella major	Burnet Saxifrage, Greater Burnet Saxifrage	All Varieties	1									1		20	seeds		
Pimpinella saxifraga	Burnet Saxifrage, Lesser Burnet	Unspecified	16		7				79			102	103	1,039.781	kg		
Phaseolus lunatus	Butterbean, Lima Bean	Unspecified			2							2	2	10.000	kg		
Ranunculus spp.	Buttercup > Meadow Buttercup	Unspecified	1									1		250	seeds		
Ranunculus spp.	Buttercup > Meadow Buttercup	Unspecified	9									9		235	bulbs		
Ranunculus spp.	Buttercup > Meadow Buttercup	Unspecified	43		1				7			51	61	219.425	kg		
Ranunculus spp.	Buttercup > Ornamental	All Varieties	15									15		1,125	bulbs		
Ranunculus spp.	Buttercup > Ornamental	All Varieties	12		4							16	31	2,600	seeds		
Brassica oleracea	Cabbage > Tree Cabbage	Asturian Tree Cabbage			1							1	1	100	seeds		
Brassica rapa pekinensis	Cabbage > Chinese Cabbage	Preduro			1							1		1,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica rapa pekinensis	Cabbage > Chinese Cabbage	Merlot			1							1		500	seeds		
Brassica rapa pekinensis	Cabbage > Chinese Cabbage	Michilli				1						1		400	seeds		
Brassica rapa pekinensis	Cabbage > Chinese Cabbage	Miss Hong			1							1		500	seeds		
Brassica rapa pekinensis	Cabbage > Chinese Cabbage	Scansie	1									1		19,752	seeds		
Brassica rapa pekinensis	Cabbage > Chinese Cabbage	Tabaluga	1									1	6	51,654	seeds	73,806	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Antelope			1							1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Antonio	1		1							2		36,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Caraflex	1		2							3		77,600	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Dutchman			8							8		1,424,250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Elisa			4							4		11,060	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Gilson			1							1		175,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Golden Acre										0					
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Greyhound			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Greyhound			1							1		0.010	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Kalamara			2							2		235,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Monarchy										0					

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Mozart			1							1		3,960	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Ramenos										0					
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Regency	1		4							5		183,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Scarlsbrick						1				1		200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Sennen			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Head Cabbage	Sherwood			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Sonsma	1									1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Tourima	1									1		30,000	seeds	0.010	kg
Brassica oleracea var. capitata	Cabbage > Pointed Cabbage	Winter Jewel	1		1							2	36	2,000	seeds	2,221,220	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Alfaro			1							1		40,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Huzaro			1							1		1,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Integro			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Kalibos			3							3		0.030	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Kalibos			2							2		10,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Kilmaro			3							3		400,560	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Omero			1							1		20,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Primero			1							1		20,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Red Guard			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Redma			2							2		100,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Rescue										0					
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Resima			3							3		390,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Rodima			2							2		50,250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Romanov			1							1		14,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Rosera			2							2		6,680	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Rouge Tete Noir			1							1		300	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Rovite			2							2		2,710	seeds	0.030	kg
Brassica oleracea var. rubra	Cabbage > Red Cabbage	Tinty			1							1	28	1,400	seeds	1,125,300	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	14-712				1						1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Alcosa			6							6		68,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Atractrum			1							1		20,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Baikal			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Barbosa			3							3		130,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Capriccio			4							4		54,060	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Clarissa			3							3		32,700	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Cordessa			2							2		14,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Corripa			1							1		204,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Deadon			1							1		1,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Embassy			1							1		3,080	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Endeavour			3							3		4,780	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Endurance			1							1		3,080	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Evergreen			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Famosa			1							1		15,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Firenza			5							5		65,480	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Impresa			1							1		120,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	January King			2							2		500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Jaspis			6							6		128,330	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Kamchatka			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Klimaro			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Manitoba			4							4		220,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Marabel			3							3		54,700	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Nebraska			2							2		40,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Oxheart			1	1						2		700	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Progress			1			1				2		350	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Providence			1							1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Rigoletto			2							2		10,700	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	San Michel				1						1		400	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Serpentine			3		1					4		113,180	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Spinel			2							2		68,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Supervoy			4							4		50,480	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Tourmaline			4							4		12,380	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Tundra			6							6		36,445	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Tundra			2							2		0.020	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Traviata			3							3		36,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Unspecified			1							1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Utah			1							1		388,502	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Victory			1							1		36,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Wiam						1				1		200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Wintessa			3							3		17,200	seeds	0.020	kg
Brassica oleracea var. sabauda	Cabbage > Savoy cabbage	Wirosa		1	4							5	100	91,660	seeds	2,122,007	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Attraction			1							1		96,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Bison			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Cabbice			2							2		5,700	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Cillion			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Duncan	2		3							5		9,830	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Foxma			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Guard			1							1		19,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Kalibos					1					1		0.010	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Kalibos			1							1		500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Kilazol			1							1		120,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Lucas			1							1		19,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Marconi			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Monarchy	1		3							4		343,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Regency	1		4							5		831,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Sunta	1									1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Toughma			3							3		100,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Verve			3							3		285,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Vivaldi			1							1		40,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Wintergreen Improved		1								1		10,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Winter Jewel			2							2		15,500	seeds	0.010	kg
Brassica oleracea var. alba	Cabbage > White / Green	Winter Special			3							3	40	405,000	seeds	3,636,327	seeds
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Flash	2									2		28,764	seeds		
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Hi-crop	1		4							5		224,450	seeds		
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Kempsey		1			1					2		8,000	kg		
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Summer Jewel			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	SV702JG			1							1		440,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Top Bunch			1							1		0.050	kg		
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Wheeler's Imperial			1							1		5,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Winter Green			1							1		45,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Winter Supreme			3							3		42,200	seeds	8.050	kg
Brassica oleracea spp	Cabbage > Spring Greens	Winter Special			2							2	19	292,080	seeds	3,390,694	seeds
Brassica oleracea	Cabbage > Ornamental Cabbage	All varieties	3									3	3	750	seeds		
Calamagrostis brachytricha	Calamagrostis, Korean Feather Grass	Unspecified	1		1							2	2	432	seeds		
Calaminta napeta	Calamint, Lesser	Unspecified			1							1	1	30	seeds		
Calendula officinalis	Calendula > Pot Marigold	All varieties	3									3		7	packets		
Calendula officinalis	Calendula > Pot Marigold	All varieties	25		6	1						32		3,959	seeds		
Calendula officinalis	Calendula > Pot Marigold	All varieties	2		6							8	43	3,860	kg		
Silene latifolia	Campion > White Champion	Unspecified	28		2				7			37		10.912	kg		
Silene dioica	Campion > Red Champion	Unspecified	34		3				9			46		53.702	kg		
Silene noctifolia	Campion, Night Flowering Catchfly	Unspecified	3									3		0.241	kg		
Silene nutans	Campion > Nottingham Catchfly	Unspecified	1									1		0.001	kg		
Silene vulgaris	Campion > Bladder Champion, Stridolo, Sculpit	Unspecified	4									4		0.813	kg	65.669	kg
Silene vulgaris	Campion > Bladder Champion, Stridolo, Sculpit	Unspecified	2									2	93	100	seeds	1	seeds
Silene vulgaris	Campion > Ornamnetal	All varieties			1							1	1	150	seeds		
Phalaris canariensis	Canary grass > Canary grass	Unspecified	2									2		340	seeds		
Phalaris arundinacea	Canary grass > reed canary grass	Unspecified	2									2	4	10.250	kg	10.250	kg
Dianthus carophyllus	Carnation	All varieties	4		3							7	7	1,647	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Adelaide	1									1		500	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Altringham			1							1		40	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Arron			1							1		0.500	kg		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Bangor	1									1		8,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Carruba			1							1		100,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Chantenay Red Cored	1									1		0.050	kg		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Coventry			2							2		4,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Deep Purple			2							2		2,000,420	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Dragon				1						1		200	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Eskimo	2		3							5		38,020,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Golden Nugget			2							2		410,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Harlequin			2							2		4,200	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Ibiza			1							1		10,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Kuroda				1						1		800	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Laguna			1							1		19,500,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Maestro			1		1					2		1,550,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Melodio			5							5		44,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Mercurio			1		1					2		20,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Mercurio			1							1		5,000	kg		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Mix	1									1		1,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Muscade	1		1							2		2,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Nairobi	1		16							17		433,100,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Napoli			1							1		50,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Natuna			2							2		8,100,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Nazareth			2							2		17,500,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Nerac			5							5		5,853,500	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Nipomo			3						3		52,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Norfolk			5						5		16,400,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Norwich	1		8						9		56,851,500	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Octavo			3						3		52,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Oxheart			1						1		500,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Paris Market			1						1		1.000	kg		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Paris Market			1						1		150	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Purple Cosmilk			1						1		500,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Purple Elite			2						2		1,505,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Purple Haze	1		2						3		1,015,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Purple Sun			3		1				4		1,770,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Rainbow	1		2						3		1,521,520	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Red Cored			1						1		2,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Red Samurai			2		1				3		20,150	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Red Sun			1						1		100,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Resistafly Tozresis			1						1		150	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Romance			1						1		29,500,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Speedo			2						2		14,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	St Valery			1						1		8,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Subito			1						1		3,000,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Touchon			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	White Satin			1						1		300,000	seeds	6.550	kg
Daucus carota ssp. sativus	Carrot	Yellowstone					1				1	113	10,000	seeds	825,215,130	seeds
Catananche caerulea	Catananche, Cupid's Dart	All varieties	1		1						2	2	350	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Nepeta cataria	Catmint, Catnip	Six Hills Giant	1									1		16	cuttings		
Nepeta cataria	Catmint, Catnip	Unspecified	2									2		1,500	seeds		
Nepeta cataria	Catmint, Catnip	Unspecified	2									2	5	0.101	kg		
Hypochaeris radicata	Cat's Ear	Unspecified	5									5	5	7.620	kg		
Hablitzia tamnoides	Caucasian Spinach	Unspecified	1			1						2	2	70	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	3528			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aalsmeer			2		1					3		840	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aalsmeer			2							2		0.015	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Abeni			1							1		50,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aiglonis			5							5		425,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Akinen			2							2		360,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Alambique			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Alcala			1							1		1,980	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	All Year Round			1							1		200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Almagro			3							3		698,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Alpionis			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Alston			4							4		175,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Amoresco			1							1		10,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aniquique			1							1		144,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Arienzo			1							1		70,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Arletis			1							1		90,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Asprista			1							1		22,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aureo			5							5		166,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aviron			2							2		7,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Aviso			1							1		2,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Babylon			1							1		50,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Belot			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Bodilis			2							2		12,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Boris			4							4		37,480	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Bretten	1		1							2		72,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Brick			2							2		87,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Carantic			4							4		121,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Carbis			3							3		87,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Cariance	1									1		10,000	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Cartegena			3							3		94,700	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Caylen			2							2		87,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Cendis			3		1					4		13,580	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chambord			2							2		240,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Charif			2							2		85,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chassiron			6							6		944,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chester			2							2		10,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Clapton			1							1		200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Clemen			4							4		162,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Clementine			3							3		22,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Clipper			1							1		110,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Collosseo			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Concept			3							3		120,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Darifen			2							2		136,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dark Vader			2							2		20,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Delon			5							5		144,200	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Denton			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	De Purple	1		1							2		13,140	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dexter			1							1		35,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dinard			1							1		14,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dionis			2							2		19,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Diwan	1		8							9		421,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Dragen			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Elintos			1							1		90,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Exp3195			1							1		34,560	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Exp3196			1							1		34,560	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fioretto			1							1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fleet			1							1		21,600	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fletcher			2							2		80,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Flexton			1							1		58,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Folder			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Fortaleza			4							4		95,960	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Gerona			2							2		52,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Gieflor			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Giewont	1		2							3		156,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Gigante di Napoli Marzatico			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Gondar			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Graffiti			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Green Storm			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Isadora			3							3		120,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Ivex (SVAC7104)			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Jericho			2							2		64,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Jeroboam			3							3		115,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Jerome			4							4		41,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Juventa			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Kamis			1							1		1,100	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Kashen	1		1							2		85,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Kassen			1							1		60,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lannion			1							1		14,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lavendar	3		2							5		27,100	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lazio			2							2		21,900	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Lecatis			2							2		19,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Leocen	1		2							3		304,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Marcher			1							1		70,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Mengewenn			5							5		224,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Merinos			1							1		11,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Merton			1							1		36,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Mumbles			1							1		50,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Naruto	1		1							2		54,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Nautilus			1							1		1,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Navona			3							3		47,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Newlyn			3							3		53,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Nomad			2							2		33,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Paciano			2							2		24,400	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Parotis			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Pomezio			1							1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Puntoverde			2							2		50,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Romanesco Precoce			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Romanesco Precoce	1									1		0.025	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Redoubtable			2							2		0.010	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Redoubtable	1		3							4		129,650	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Regatta			1							1		7,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Reis			2							2		162,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Sassalungo			2							2		21,600	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Seth			1							1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Siicilia Violetto			1							1		200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Skywalker			1							1		72,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Snow March			1							1		0.005	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Snow March						1				1		500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Spacestar Gold			1							1		60,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Speed Star			1						1		80,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Subasio			1						1		7,200	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Sunset			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	SV5818AC			1						1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	SV5777			1						1		240,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	T5777AC			1						1		60,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Thalassa			2						2		61,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Toledo			3	1	1				5		30,580	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Trevaskis	1		6						7		258,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Trevi			2						2		12,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Triumphant	1		7						8		167,850	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Tullio			1						1		36,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Twistique	1		1						2		271,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Whitex	1		2						3		84,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Vedis			4						4		81,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Verde di Macerata			2						2		400	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Violetto Sicilia			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Veronica	1									1		800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Vogue			1							1		7,200	seeds	0.055	kg
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis	Cauliflower	White Gold			1							1	263	7,200	seeds	9,810,330	seeds
Cedrus libani	Cedar of Lebanon	Unspecified	1									1	1	2	plants		
Chelidonium majus	Celandine	Unspecified	2									2	2	0.002	kg		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Balena			2							2		60,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Brilliant			2							2		57,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Giant Prague			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Markiz			1							1		70,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Merger			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Monarch			1							1		100	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Otago			1							1		120,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Prinz	1		6							7		189,350	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum	Celeriac	Rowena			1							1	17	7,200	seeds	535,650	seeds
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Celebrity			1							1		518	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Cleopatra			1							1		100,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Cumbria			2						2		610,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Cutting			1						1		400	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Greensleeves			1						1		500	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Groene Pascal			1						1		0.005	kg		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Leaf	1								1		0.100	kg		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Peppermint Stick			1						1		3,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Red Giant	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Apium graveolens var. dulce	Celery	Red Soup	1								1		0.025	kg		
Apium graveolens	Celery	Wild	1								1		0.002	kg		
Apium graveolens var. secalinum	Celery > Blanching, Chinese	Kintsai	1								1		25,000	seeds	0.132	kg
Apium graveolens var. secalinum	Celery > Blanching, Chinese	Victoria	1		10						11	24	6,607,660	seeds	7,349,078	seeds
Celosia spp.	Celosia > Cockscomb, Woolflowors	All Varieties	21								21	21	4,230	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. augustana	Celtuce, Asparagus Lettuce	Unspecified			1			1			2		280	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. augustana	Celtuce, Asparagus Lettuce	Unspecified			1						1	3	0.500	kg		
Centaurium erythraea	Centauray	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Cephalaria gigantea	Cephalaria > Tatarian Cephelea, Giant Scabious	Unspecified			1						1	1	100	seeds		
Anthemis arvensis	Chamomile > Corn Chamomile	Bodegold	1								1		40,000	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Anthemis arvensis	Chamomile > Corn Chamomile	Unspecified	1									1		25	seeds	40,025	seeds
Anthemis arvensis	Chamomile > Corn Chamomile	Unspecified	3						4			7	9	1.298	kg	1.298	kg
Anthemis nobile	Chamomile > English Chamomile	Unspecified	2									2	2	0.011	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Bright Lights			6							6		7,590,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Bright Lights			2							2		0.350	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Canary			1							1		0.250	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Everglade			4							4		0.625	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Everglade			1							1		8,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Flamingo			1							1		500	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Fluence			1							1		1,620,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Fordhook Giant			4							4		2,002,300	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Fordhook Giant			2							2		0.650	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Giallo			1							1		0.500	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Intense			1							1		0.100	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Large Ribbed Dark Green			1							1		0.500	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Little Grandad's Original			1							1		100	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	MacGregor's Favourite Beet						1				1		40	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Peppermint			1							1		100	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Perpetual Spinach			2							2		0.500	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Perpetual Spinach			1							1		750,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Pink Flamingo			1							1		0.100	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Pink Passion			1							1		100	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Prius			1							1		3,000,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Regor			1							1		17,000,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Rhubarb Chard			1							1		0.250	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Rosa			1							1		0.500	kg		
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Tesla			1							1		3,000,000	seeds	4.325	kg
Beta vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	Chard (Silver beet, swiss chard)	Yellow Dorat				1						1	39	700	seeds	34,971,840	seeds
Chasmanthium latifolium	Chasmanthium, Woodoats	All Varieties	1									1		0.003	kg		
Chasmanthium latifolium	Chasmanthium, Woodoats	All Varieties	1		1							2	3	118	seeds		
Dianthus gratianopolitanus	Cheddar Pink	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.002	kg		
Prunus avium	Cherry	Amber Heart	1									1		1	plant		
Prunus avium	Cherry	Colt	1									1		200	rootstock		
Prunus avium	Cherry	Gisela 5	1									1		150	rootstock		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Prunus avium	Cherry	Napoleon Bigarreau	1								1		1	plant		
Prunus avium	Cherry	Roundel	1								1		1	plant		
Prunus avium	Cherry	Unspecified	2								2		403	rootstock		
Prunus avium	Cherry	Wild, Gean	1								1		2,000	seeds	2,000	seeds
Prunus avium	Cherry	Wild, Gean	10								10	18	3,387	plants	4,140	plants etc
Prunus padus	Cherry > Bird Cherry	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Prunus padus	Cherry > Bird Cherry	Unspecified	7								7	8	1,215	plants		
Prunus cerasifera	Cherry > Cherry Plum	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Prunus cerasifera	Cherry > Cherry Plum	Unspecified	1								1		0.010	kg		
Prunus cerasifera	Cherry > Cherry Plum	Unspecified	1								1	3	50	plants		
Prunus cerasus	Cherry > Morello Cherry	Unspecified	1								1	1	4	plants		
Anthriscus cerefolium	Chervil	Unspecified	2		1						3	3	5,250	kg		
Chaerophyllum temulum	Chervil > Rough Chervil	Unspecified	4								4	4	0.386	kg		
Castanea sativa	Chestnut > Sweet Chestnut	Jubilee	4								4		214	plants		
Castanea sativa	Chestnut > Sweet Chestnut	Marigoule	1								1		2	plants		
Castanea sativa	Chestnut > Sweet Chestnut	Marron de Lyon	1								1		2	plants		
Castanea sativa	Chestnut > Sweet Chestnut	Spanish Dessert	1								1		1	plant		
Castanea sativa	Chestnut > Sweet Chestnut	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds	2,000	seeds
Castanea sativa	Chestnut > Sweet Chestnut	Unspecified	2								2	10	300	plants	519	plants
Cicer arietinum	Chickpea	Principe	1								1		65	seeds		
Cicer arietinum	Chickpea	Principe	1								1		0.040	kg	1.040	kg

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Cicer arietinum	Chickpea	Unspecified	1									1	3	1.000	kg	65	seeds
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Agricultural	1						8			9		118.990	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Antler							1			1		1.400	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Chico							1			1		9.000	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Choice	3		4				69			76		1,010.173	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Endure	1		3				44			48		317.943	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Lacerta	1		2				9			12		31.005	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Perennial							1			1		3.360	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Puna	2		1				49			52		355.864	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Puna / Endure	1		1				2			4		9.550	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Puna II	10		6				100			116		801.153	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Puna II / Endure	1		1				3			5		91.244	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Spadona			1				23			24		279.730	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Stand and Deliver							1			1		8.000	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Tonic							1			1		13.500	kg		
Cichorium intybus	Chicory > Forage	Unspecified	5						21			26	377	188.241	kg	3,239.153	kg
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Brussels Witloof			1							1		100	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Castelfranco			1							1		0.100	kg		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Castelfranco			1							1		5,400	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Catalogna Punterlle Brindisina			1							1		6,000	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Italiko Rosso			3							3		2,078,346	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Korbi			2							2		8,056	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Loka		1								1		5,000	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Palla rossa di Chioggia			1							1		600	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Palla Rossa Lusia			1						1		600	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Palla rossa Romea			1						1		600	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Pan di Zucchero			1						1		100	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Pancalieri a Costa Bianca			1						1		100	seeds		
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Rossa			1						1		0			
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Rossa			1						1		100	seeds	0.100	kg
Cichorium intybus partim	Chicory > Leaf	Rossa Isontina			1						1	18	100	seeds	2,105,102	seeds
Cichorium intybus foliosum	Chicory > Radicchio, Red Chicory	Bel Fiore			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Cichorium intybus foliosum	Chicory > Radicchio, Red Chicory	Giorgione			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Cichorium intybus foliosum	Chicory > Radicchio, Red Chicory	Raffaello			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Cichorium intybus foliosum	Chicory > Radicchio, Red Chicory	Rosa (aka Rosalba)			1						1		600	seeds		
Cichorium intybus foliosum	Chicory > Radicchio, Red Chicory	Rossa di Treviso			1						1		100	seeds		
Cichorium intybus foliosum	Chicory > Radicchio, Red Chicory	Rubro	1		1						2		15,736	seeds		
Cichorium intybus foliosum	Chicory > Radicchio, Red Chicory	Tardiva Fladige			1						1	8	100	seeds	28,536	seeds
Callistephus chinensis	Chinese Aster	All Varieties	5								5		11	packets		
Callistephus chinensis	Chinese Aster	All Varieties	14		2						16	21	3,193	seeds		
Allium tuberosum	Chinese Chives, Garlic Chives	Fine Leaved			1						1		0.200	kg		
Allium tuberosum	Chinese Chives, Garlic Chives	Unspecified	2								2	3	0.150	kg	0.215	kg

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Malva verticillata	Chinese Mallow	Unspecified	1								1	1	50	seeds		
Luma chequen	Chilean Myrtle	Unspecified	1								1	1	1	plant		
Allium schoenoprasum	Chives	CHI 5854	1								1		28,160	seeds		
Allium nutans	Chives > Siberian Chives	All Varieties	1								1	2	25	seeds		
Chrysanthemum spp.	Chrysanthemum	All Varieties	9								9		0.045	kg		
Chrysanthemum spp.	Chrysanthemum	All Varieties	1								1		3	packets		
Chrysanthemum spp.	Chrysanthemum	All Varieties	4								4	14	420	seeds		
Chrysanthemum segetum	Chrysanthemum > Corn Marigold	Unspecified	17		1				6		24	24	15.998	kg		
Corchorus olitorius	Corchorus, Molokhia	All Varieties					1				1	1	400	seeds		
Oenanthe pimpinelloides	Corky Frtuited Water Dropwort	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.010	kg		
Clarkia spp.	Clarkia, Godetia	All Varieties	2		1						3	3	540	seeds		
Claytonia perfoliata	Claytonia, Winter Purslane	Unspecified	3		1						4	4	3,871,207	seeds		
Claytonia sibirica	Claytonia, Siberian Purslane	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg		
Claytonia sibirica	Claytonia, Siberian Purslane	Unspecified	1								1	2	50	seeds		
Trifolium hybridum	Clover > Alsike / Swedish Clover	Aurora	18		1		2		135		156		1,950.593	kg		
Trifolium hybridum	Clover > Alsike / Swedish Clover	Dawn							2		2		4.700	kg		
Trifolium hybridum	Clover > Alsike / Swedish Clover	Ermo	1		2				23		26		219.770	kg		
Trifolium hybridum	Clover > Alsike / Swedish Clover	Lomia							5		5		18.530	kg		
Trifolium hybridum	Clover > Alsike / Swedish Clover	Unspecified			1				38		39	228	1,129.955	kg	3,323.548	kg
Trifolium michelianum	Clover > Balansa Clover	Commercial	2						4		6		541.000	kg		
Trifolium michelianum	Clover > Balansa Clover	Fixation							1		1		7.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Trifolium michelianum	Clover > Balansa Clover	Paradona	1							1		2		175.000	kg		
Trifolium michelianum	Clover > Balansa Clover	Unspecified	1							9		10	19	249.675	kg	972.675	kg
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Carminal								9		9		781.500	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Cavroux								2		2		89.400	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Contea			1					15		16		1,225.400	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Heuser's Ostsaat	2							30		32		2,542.153	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Kardinal								3		3		33.880	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Paradana								2		2		45.000	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Pier								4		4		82.800	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Signal			1					9		10		876.950	kg		
Trifolium Incarnatum	Clover > Crimson Clover	Unspecified	3		1					13		17	95	297.965	kg	5,975.048	kg
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Akenaton								3		3		13.950	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Alex	2		1					3		6		419.500	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Axi			1		1			1		3		51.400	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Lorena								1		1		12.000	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Mario								1		1		5.000	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Miriam					1			9		10		62.667	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Otto								2		2		8.500	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Tabor								1		1		9.000	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Winner								2		2		16.550	kg		
Trifolium alexandrinum	Clover > Egyptian, Berseem	Unspecified	3							4		7	36	1,155.500	kg	1,754.067	kg
Trifolium arvense	Clover > Hare's Foot Clover	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Trifolium resupinatum	Clover > Persian / Reversed	Gorby								1		1		0.510	kg		
Trifolium resupinatum	Clover > Persian / Reversed	Laser								4		4		4.875	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Trifolium resupinatum	Clover > Persian / Reversed	Lightning								2		2		27.000	kg		
Trifolium resupinatum	Clover > Persian / Reversed	Maral	3							8		11		38.860	kg		
Trifolium resupinatum	Clover > Persian / Reversed	Passat								6		6		23.220	kg		
Trifolium resupinatum	Clover > Persian / Reversed	Unspecified	2		1							3	27	0.630	kg	95.095	kg
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Aberduet	1									1		3.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Aberclaret	1							88		89		3,066.498	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Admiral								1		1		3.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Aiace			1					3		4		100.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Altaswede	9		3					48		60		798.870	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Amos								27		27		546.377	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Atlantis			1					3		4		105.500	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Avisto	3		1					36		40		794.535	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Blend								8		8		206.665	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Bonus								1		1		2.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Callisto								4		4		92.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Corvus								1		1		3.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Diplomat	5		1					63		69		2,000.203	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Essex	12		7					4		23		63.743	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Formica								1		1		41.106	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Garant	2		2					12		16		522.560	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Global			1					145		146		13,656.475	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Harmonie			1					4		5		441.200	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Krynja								29		29		1,636.950	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Magellan								6		6		116.340	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Manuela								1		1		98.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Maro			1					3		4		83.400	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Merula							27		27		605.750	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Merviot							4		4		360.400	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Milvus							7		7		675.897	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Native	1								1		2.500	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Ostro								1	1		13.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Pavo							1		1		5.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Pozero (Blend)							2		2		125.450	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Raunis							2		2		6.600	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Red Admiral							1		1		76.000	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Rozeta	5					1	77		83		3,690.320	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Sangria			2				48		50		982.970	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	SW Ares							13		13		398.350	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Unspecified	7						3		10		135.620	kg		
Trifolium pratense	Clover > Red Clover	Wild	1		1						2	744	13.830	kg	31,473.109	kg
Trifolium spp	Clover > Blend	Aberdairy							2		2		1.250	kg		
Trifolium spp	Clover > Blend	Aberpasture							2		2	4	11.000	kg		
Melilotus albus	Clover > Sweet Clover	Commercial	2		1				24		27		86.510	kg		
Melilotus albus	Clover > Sweet Clover	Unspecified	3						14		17		59.061	kg		
Melilotus albus	Clover > Sweet Clover	Yellow Blossom			1				16		17		205.380	kg		
Melilotus altissimus	Clover > Tall Melilot	Unspecified							1		1		0.001	kg		
Melilotus officinalis	Clover > Yellow / Sweet Clover	Unspecified	1						9		10	72	124.681	kg	475.633	kg
Trifolium subterraneum	Clover > Subterranean Clover	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.025	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aberace	3		3				31		37		348.108	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aberdai	2		5				106		113		1,208.912	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aberherald			5				134		139		1,557.590	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aberlasting	1						64		65		353.419	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aberpasture							1		1		2.500	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aberpearl	2		1				28		31		197.930	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Abersheep							1		1		29.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aberswan	1		4				216		221		39.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Abervantage							1		1		0.750	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Alberta							1		1		3.750	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Alice							43		43		602.018	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Aran							27		27		334.944	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Avoca							5		5		40.936	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Babby							1		1		71.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Barblanca	3						84		87		1,135.809	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Blendx							1		1		24.640	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Bombus							10		10		97.500	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Brianna							90		90		747.614	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Buddy	2						153		155		1,660.21	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Chieftain							2		2		5.780	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Coolfin	1						23		24		781.704	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Crusader							43		43		565.564	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Cutting							1		1		9.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Demand			1				23		24		650.640	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Dublin							140		140		1,400.780	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Gabby							14		14		981.210	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Galway							3		3		11.188	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Grasslands Bounty			1				4		5		63.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Grasslands Demand			2				1		3		479.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Hebe						1	46			47		524.890	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Iona							7			7		68.820	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Jura	1		2				36			39		711.510	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Klondike							12			12		168.540	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Liflex			2				35			37		582.070	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Makuri							1			1		5.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Merlyn							31			31		505.590	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Merwi	6		3				236			245		3,697.561	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Permanent (Blend)							1			1		5.700	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Restormel							2			2		187.500	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Rivendel	1	1	1				145			148		3,073.427	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Ronny							1			1		2.500	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	S184	2		2				16			20		108.980	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	S186			1				1			2		5.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Silvester							3			3		15.525	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Swaledale							1			1		9.777	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Tribute							1			1		9.000	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Unspecified	1						4			5		57.170	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	Violin			1				53			54		1,542.013	kg		
Trifolium repens	Clover > White Clover	White Clover Mix							1			1	1,946	28.000	kg	24,712.072	kg
Cobaea scandens	Cobaea, Mexican ivy, Cup and Saucer	All Varieties	1									1		0.003	kg		
Cobaea scandens	Cobaea, Mexican ivy, Cup and Saucer	All Varieties	2									2	3	150	seeds		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Amba							2			2		21.240	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Baraula							3			3		33.700	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Diceros							4			4		97.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Donata							17			17		529.220	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Evora	25		4				20			49		739.550	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Lucullus	1						3			4		122.580	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Pizza							6			6		8,241.378	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Sparta	5		1				21			27		1,432.750	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Trerano							1			1		26.000	kg		
Dactylis glomerata	Cock's-foot, Orchardgrass	Unspecified	3						4			7	120	20.820	kg	11,264.238	kg
Codonopsis spp.	Codonopsis	All Varieties	1									1		0.001	kg		
Codonopsis pilosula	Codonopsis	All Varieties	1									1	2	50	seeds		
Crambe cordifolia	Colewort	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Colocasia gigantea	Colocasia, Elephant's Ear	All Varieties	1									1	1	20	plants		
Symphytum spp	Comfrey	Bocking-14	1									1		20	root cuttings		
Symphytum spp	Comfrey	Unspecified	2									2	3	150	seeds		
Coreopsis spp.	Coreopsis, Tickseed	All Varieties	1									1		2	packets		
Coreopsis spp.	Coreopsis, Tickseed	All Varieties	1									1		0.800	kg		
Coreopsis spp.	Coreopsis, Tickseed	All Varieties	3		1							4	6	1,350	seeds		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Cadiz			1							1		0.200	kg		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Calypso			2	1						3		25,000	seeds		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Calypso	1		1							2		16.000	kg		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Confetti			1							1		360	seeds		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Cruiser			3							3		0.750	kg		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Cruiser	1		1							2		106,863	seeds		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Green Aroma	1									1		3,000	seeds		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Micro Splits			1							1		5.000	kg		
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Santos						1				1		10,000	seeds	22.050	kg
Coriandrum sativum	Coriander	Unspecified							1			1	16	0.100	kg	145,223	seeds

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Vigna caracalla	Corkscrew Vine	All Varieties	1									1	1	15	seeds		
Agrostemma githago	Corncockle > Ornamental	All Varieties	8		6							14		2,873	seeds		
Agrostemma githago	Corncockle > Ornamental	All Varieties	3									3		0.065	kg		
Agrostemma githago	Corncockle	Unspecified	11						7			18	35	41.651	kg		
Centaurea cyanus	Cornflower	All Varieties	24		4	4						32		5,335	seeds		
Centaurea cyanus	Cornflower	All Varieties	11									11		0.936	kg		
Centaurea montana	Cornflower > Mountain Cornflower	All Varieties	2									2		0.090	kg	32.125	kg
Centaurea cyanus	Cornflower	Unspecified	19		1				8			28	73	31.099	kg	21,223	seeds
Cosmidium spp.	Cosmidium	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.200	kg		
Cosmos spp.	Cosmos	All varieties	9									9		0.626	kg		
Cosmos spp.	Cosmos	All varieties	5									5		19	packets		
Cosmos spp.	Cosmos	All varieties	41		6							47	61	4,109	seeds		
Tanacetum balsamita	Costmary, Alecost	Unspecified	1									1	1	500	seeds		
Santolina chamaecyparissus	Cotton-Lavendar	Unspecified	1									1	1	14	cuttings		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Acceste			3							3		13,800	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Alcazar			3							3		11,025	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Alfresco			2							2		1,020	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Allegria			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Amorgos			1							1		25	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Atena			2							2		750	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Boldenice			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Bush Baby			1							1		750	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Chronos			3							3		207,800	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Clarion	1		2							3		0.225	kg		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Cora			1							1		3,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Defender			1							1		3,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Eightball			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Explorer			1							1		525	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Goldrush			1							1		0.050	kg		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Homs Kousa			1							1		50	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Honeygold			1							1		250	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Lemona			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Lingodor			2							2		1,500	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Logos			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Luneor			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Lungo Fiorentino			1			1				2		160	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Medea			2							2		20,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Midnight			3							3		6,100	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Milos			2							2		35,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	One Ball			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Optima			1							1		3,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Orelia			1							1		0.050	kg		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Parthenon			1							1		200	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Party			2		1					3		175	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Pulsar			1							1		525	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Romanesco			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Safari			2							2		1,650	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Satellite			2							2		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Sunlight			2							2		12,500	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Sunstripe			2		1					3		6,100	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Sure Thing			1							1		50	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Tondo Chiaro			1							1		250	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Tosca	3		7						10		202,098	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Trieste White			1						1		12	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Verdi di Italia			1						1		14	seeds		
Cucurbita pepo	Courgette (zucchini)	Zephyr			3						3	76	400	seeds	556,229	seeds
Anthriscus sylvestris	Cow Parsley, Wild Parsley	All Varieties	1								1	1	0.005	kg		
Anthriscus sylvestris	Cow Parsley, Wild Parsley	All Varieties	1								1	1	100	seeds		
Malus sylvestris	Crabapple	Everest	2								2		43	plants		
Malus sylvestris	Crabapple	Floribunda	1								1		1	plant		
Malus sylvestris	Crabapple	Professor Sprenger	1								1		38	plants		
Malus sylvestris	Crabapple	Red Sentinel	2								2		41	plants		
Malus sylvestris	Crabapple	Unspecified	1								1		0.020	kg	0.020	kg
Malus sylvestris	Crabapple	Unspecified	16		2						18	25	2,892	plants	3,015	plants
Geranium dissectum	Cranesbill > Cross Leaved Cranesbill	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg		
Geranium pratense	Cranesbill > Meadow Cranesbill	Unspecified	5								5		5.698	kg		
Geranium lucidum	Cranesbill > Shining Cranesbill	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg		
Geranium pusillum	Cranesbill > Small Flowered Cranesbill	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg		
Geranium pyreniacum	Cranesbill > Hedge Cranesbill	Unspecified	3								3	11	0.156	kg	5.857	kg
Craspedia globosa	Craspedia, Billy Buttons	All Varieties	1								1		2	packets		
Craspedia globosa	Craspedia, Billy Buttons	All Varieties	6		1						7	8	1,282	seeds		
Lepidium sativum	Cress > Garden Cress	Greek	1								1		0.250	kg		
Lepidium sativum	Cress > Garden Cress	Greek	1								1		250	seeds		
Lepidium sativum	Cress > Garden Cress	Persian	2			1					3		390	seeds		
Lepidium sativum	Cress > Garden Cress	Wrinkled	2								2		850	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lepidium sativum	Cress > Garden Cress	Unspecified	1									1	8	600	seeds	2,090	seeds
Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dog's-tail	Commercial	3		1					2		6		76.375	kg		
Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dog's-tail	Southland	21							12		33		266.480	kg		
Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dog's-tail	Unspecified	15		1					4		20	59	143.306	kg	486.161	kg
Koeleria macanthra	Crested Hair Grass	Unspecified	1									1	1	1.240	kg		
Crocus spp.	Crocus	All Varieties	7									7	7	5,200	bulbs		
Cruciata laevipes	Crosswort	Unspecified	6									6	6	0.618	kg		
Cryptotaenia japonica	Cryptotaenia	Unspecified	1									1	1	30	seeds		
Melothria scabra	Cucamelon, Mexican Sour Gherkin	Unspecified			1							1	1	20	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Adam (Gherkin)			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Adrian	1		1							2		10,770	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Butcher's Disease Resistant						1				1		20	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Carmen			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Crystal Lemon			1							1		0.200	kg		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Custodian rootstock	1									1		7,700	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Dragon's Eggs			1							1		25	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Femspot			2							2		45	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Itachi			1							1		15	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Partner			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucumis sativus	Cucumber	Zipangu			1							1	13	75	seeds	20,650	seeds
Cuminum cyminum	Cumin	Unspecified			1							1	1	480	seeds		
Annona reticulata.	Custard Apple, Cherimoya	Unspecified	1									1	1	3	seeds		
Cyclamen hederifolium	Cyclamen, Wild	Unspecified	1									1	1	10	bulbs		
Narcissus spp	Daffodil	All Varieties	10									10		0.500	kg		



## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Narcissus spp	Daffodil	All Varieties	18								18	28	4,460	bulbs		
Dahlia variabilis	Dahlia	All Varieties	3								3		3	packets		
Dahlia variabilis	Dahlia	All Varieties	9								9		0.045	kg		
Dahlia variabilis	Dahlia	All Varieties	11								11		556	seeds		
Dahlia variabilis	Dahlia	All Varieties	67		12						79	102	1,095	tubers		
Bellis spp.	Daisy	All Varieties	3								3	3	450	seeds		
Hesperis matronalis	Damask Violet, Sweet Rocket	All Varieties	2								2		3	packets		
Hesperis matronalis	Damask Violet, Sweet Rocket	All Varieties	2								2		0.005	kg		
Hesperis matronalis	Damask Violet, Sweet Rocket	All Varieties	5								5	9	1,500	seeds		
Taraxacum spp.	Dandelion	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.002	kg		
Diospyros lotus	Date-Plum	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.010	kg		
Delphinium spp.	Delphinium	All varieties	1								1		4	packets		
Delphinium spp.	Delphinium	All varieties	3								3		1.25100	kg		
Delphinium spp.	Delphinium	All varieties	27		3						30	34	8,614	seeds		
Elatostema umbellatum	Dents de Kyoto	Unspecified	1								1	1	5	bulbils		
Succisa pratensis	Devil's Bit Scabious	Unspecified	13								13	13	6.148	kg		
Dianthus spp.	Dianthus	All varieties	2								2		0.012	kg		
Dianthus spp.	Dianthus	All varieties	17		3						20	22	5,615	seeds		
Trachymene coerulea aka Didiscus caeruleus	Didiscus > Blue Lace Flower	All Varieties	4								4	4	1,732	seeds		
Anethum graveolens	Dill	Delight			1						1		0.200	kg		
Anethum graveolens	Dill	Domino			1						1		0.250	kg		
Anethum graveolens	Dill	Dutch Mammoth					1				1		200	seeds		
Anethum graveolens	Dill	Mariska	1								1		0.025	kg		
Anethum graveolens	Dill	Mariska	1								1		50	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Anethum graveolens	Dill	Turku	1								1		1,000	kg	1,475	kg
Anethum graveolens	Dill	Unspecified	1								1	7	2,000	seeds	2,250	seeds
Rosa Canina	Dog Rose	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Rosa Canina	Dog Rose	Unspecified	13								13	14	5,020	plants		
Cornus alba	Dogwood > Siberian Dogwood	Unspecified	1								1		0.150	kg		
Cornus sanguinea	Dogwood	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Cornus sanguinea	Dogwood	Unspecified	11								11	13	1,686	plants		
Filipendula vulgaris	Dropwort	Unspecified	2								2	2	0.080	kg		
Rubia tinctorum	Dyer's Madder	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Reseda luteola	Dyer's Rocket, Weld	Unspecified									0					
Reseda luteola	Dyer's Rocket, Weld	Unspecified	3								3	3	0.202	kg		
Echinacea spp.	Echinacea	All Varieties	2		1						3	3	436	seeds		
Sambucus nigra	Elder	Unspecified	10								10	10	820	plants		
Inula helenium	Elecampane	Unspecified	1								1	1	150	seeds		
Acmella oleracea	Electric Daisy, Paracress	Unspecified	3								3	3	250	seeds		
Ulmus glabra	Elm > Wych Elm	Unspecified	4								4		2,419	plants		
Ulmus spp.	Elm	Unspecified	2								2	6				
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Dafne			2						2		5,500	seeds		
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Kokyta			2						2		5,500	seeds		
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Korbi			7						7		8,850	seeds		
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Korbi			1						1		0.002	kg		
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Pancalieri	1								1		0.025	kg		
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Primafine			1						1		0.500	kg		
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Primafine			2						2		1,500	seeds		
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Romanesca da Taglio				1					1		500	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Rosy			1						1		500	seeds	0.527	kg
Cichorium endivia	Endive / Escarole	Variegated				1					1	19	500	seeds	22,850	seeds
Erythronium californicum	Erythronium, Fawn Lily	All varieties	1								1	1	50	bulbs		
Escholzia californica	Escholzia, Californian Poppy	All Varieties	2								2		1.600	kg		
Escholzia californica	Escholzia, Californian Poppy	All Varieties	7			1					8	10	592	seeds		
Eucalyptus spp.	Eucalyptus, Cider Gum	Unspecified	1								1	1	200	seeds		
Euonymus fortunei	Euonymus, Spindle	All Varieties	4								4	4	1,035	plants		
Euphorbia spp.	Euphorbia	All Varieties	1								1		150	seeds		
Euphorbia spp.	Euphorbia	All Varieties	2								2		0.006	kg		
Euphorbia spp.	Euphorbia	All Varieties	1								1	4	3	packets		
Eustoma spp.	Eustoma	All Varieties	2								2		2	packets		
Eustoma spp.	Eustoma	All Varieties	2								2	4	41	seeds		
Euphrasia rostkoviana	Eyebright	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Brachypodium sylvaticum	False Brome	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.096	kg		
Camelina sativa	False Flax, Gold of Pleasure	Caroline							26		26		51.515	kg		
Camelina sativa	False Flax, Gold of Pleasure	Commercial							2		2		2.686	kg		
Camelina sativa	False Flax, Gold of Pleasure	KGOP1	1								1		0.840	kg		
Camelina sativa	False Flax, Gold of Pleasure	Population								1	1		24.000	kg		
Camelina sativa	False Flax, Gold of Pleasure	Zuzana							1		1		1.000	kg		
Camelina sativa	False Flax, Gold of Pleasure	Unspecified	7		3				15		25	56	251.755	kg	331.796	kg
Erinus alpinus	Fairy Foxglove	All Varieties	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Pannisetum villosum	Feathertop	All Varieties	1								1	1	250	seeds		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Bronze	2								2		20,050	seeds		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Bronze			1						1		0.010	kg		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Green	1								1		1.500	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Montebianco			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Mantovano Florence			2						2		600	seeds		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Orion			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Rondo			4						4		145,700	seeds		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Tauro			1						1		60,000	seeds		
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Unspecified	1								1		2,650	seeds	28.583	kg
Foeniculum vulgare	Fennel	Unspecified	2						7		9	23	27.073	kg	235,000	seeds
Trigonella foenum-graecum	Fenugreek	Unspecified	8				1		4		13	13	56.116	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Antoinette							2		2		56.240	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Belleaire							3		3		7.800	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Bodega	1								1		320.000	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Calliope							1		1		6.400	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Caracter	29		3				9		41		1,234.995	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Fulmar	3								3		32.000	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Joanna	1						1		2		3.600	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Unspecified	9						3		12		454.880	kg		
Festuca rubra commutata/fallax	Fescue > Chewings Fescue	Wagner	3		1				3		7	72	370.355	kg	2,486.270	kg
Festuca trachyphylla	Fescue > Hard Fescue	Dumas							3		3		4.440	kg		
Festuca trachyphylla	Fescue > Hard Fescue	Ridu	1						2		3		5.120	kg		
Festuca trachyphylla	Fescue > Hard Fescue	Unspecified	5						2		7	13	770.200	kg	779.760	kg

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Cosmolit							6		6		398.500	kg		
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Laura	1		5				28		34		870.100	kg		
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Liherold							1		1		71.000	kg		
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Libon							3		3		45.465	kg		
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Pardus	5						19		24		1,454.280	kg		
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Petrarcha			1				1		2		39.900	kg		
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Senu Pajbjerg	1						29		30		885.620	kg		
Festuca pratensis	Fescue > Meadow Fescue	Unspecified							2		2	102	180.550	kg	3,945.415	kg
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Annalena	1		1						2		9.500	kg		
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Archibal	8		1						9		85.670	kg		
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Corail							4		4		26.000	kg		
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Dipper			6				1		7		129.820	kg		
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Maxima	2						7		9		159.000	kg		
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Maxima 1	1		3				5		9		656.000	kg		
Festuca rubra var rubra	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Pinafore	1						1		2		8.500	kg		
Festuca rubra var rubra	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Relevant							2		2		19.020	kg		
Festuca rubra var rubra	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Reverent	1								1		640.000	kg		
Festuca rubra var rubra	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Riparia	2		1						3		137.000	kg		
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Samanta	3		2						5		171.250	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Sunset							1			1		50.400	kg		
Festuca rubra var genuina	Fescue > Red Fescue, Creeping Red Fescue	Unspecified	8									8		845.190	kg		
Festuca rubra rubra	Fescue > Slender Creeping Red Fescue	Euromarie	1		1				1			3		15.000	kg		
Festuca rubra	Fescue > Slender Creeping Red Fescue	Unspecified	5		1				1			7	72	155.826	kg	3,108.175	kg
Festuca ovina	Fescue > Sheep's Fescue (blue,green)	Aberfleece							2			2		0.960	kg		
Festuca ovina	Fescue > Sheep's Fescue (blue,green)	Bornito	40		1				17			58		1,807.495	kg		
Festuca ovina	Fescue > Sheep's Fescue (blue,green)	Ridu							1			1		84.000	kg		
Festuca ovina	Fescue > Sheep's Fescue (blue,green)	Unspecified	6		1				1			8	69	89.880	kg	1,982.335	kg
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Bardoux							2			2		9.600	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Borneo							1			1		0.600	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Debussey							2			2		35.000	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Essential			1				1			2		11.450	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Kora	1									1		56.000	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Quantum	5						2			7		214.480	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Quantum II							2			2		45.000	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Starlett	1						2			3		95.400	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Swaj	4						3			7		375.320	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Tower			1				2			3		45.600	kg		
Festuca arundinacea	Fescue > Tall Fescue	Unspecified							5			5	35	81.000	kg	969.450	kg
Festuca spp.	Fescue, unspecified	Unspecified							1			1	1	1.000	kg		
Tanacetum parthenium	Feverfew	All Varieties	1									1		0.010	kg		
Tanacetum parthenium	Feverfew	All Varieties	1									1	2	150	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Scrofularia nodosa	Figwort	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Pseudotsuga menziesii	Fir > Douglas Fir	Unspecified	1									1	1	959	plants		
Abies nordmanniana	Fir > Nordman Fir	Unspecified	2									2	2	200	plants	160	plants
Linum grandiflorum	Flax > Crimson Flax	All Varieties	1									1	1	100	seeds		
Linum perenne	Flax > Perennial flax	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Linum catharticum	Flax > Fairy Flax	Unspecified	2									2	2	3.960	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Abacus	4						10			14		363.240	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Apalache	4									4		135.580	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Crival							2			2		2.400	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Daisy			1							1		0.640	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Daniel	1									1		14.000	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Empress	2						1			3		1,870.000	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Ineke							5			5		94.600	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Justess	2		1				7			10		27.543	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	K19							1			1		12.000	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Kaolin	1						3			4		65.955	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Lirina	2					1	7			10		96.765	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Omegalin	1									1		325.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Orival	1			1				2		4		160.000	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Oscar								1		1		6.000	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Zoltan	1									1		3.000	kg		
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Unspecified	4		1					11		16		140.711	kg	920	seeds
Linum usitatissimum	Flax > Common flax, Linseed	Unspecified	2									2	80	1,700	seeds	4,097.434	kg
Erigeron Spp.	Fleabane	All Varieties	2									2	2	1,470	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Bangor	3									3		3,320,500	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Bangor	1									1		8.000	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Enermax	4									4		3,600,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Enermax	1									1		21.000	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Geronimo	18		1					1		20		24,305,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Geronimo	1									1		58.000	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Jamon	1									1		500,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Jamon	1									1		8.000	kg		
Beta vulgaris var. conditiva	Forage Beet	Unspecified	1									1		150,000	seeds		
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Robbos	7									7		4,888,720	seeds	36,764,220	seeds
Beta vulgaris var. alba	Forage Beet	Robbos	1									1	41	63.000	kg	158.000	kg
Myosotis spp	Forget-me-not	All Varieties	2									2	2	500	seeds		
Pennisetum spp.	Fountain Grass	All Varieties	1		1	1						3	3	700	seeds		
Digitalis purpurea	Foxglove	All Varieties	3									3		4	packets		
Digitalis purpurea	Foxglove	All Varieties	9									9		0.7720	kg		
Digitalis purpurea	Foxglove	All Varieties	29		10							39	51	23,217	seeds		
Hordeum jubatum	Foxtail Barley	All Varieties	1									1	1	300	seeds		



## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Setaria spp.	Foxtail Millet, Bristle Grass etc	All Varieties	9								9	9	10,880	seeds		
Reichardia picroides	French Scorzonera	Unspecified				1					1	1	21	seeds		
Fritillaria spp.	Fritillary	All Varieties	9								9	9	607	bulbs		
Gaillardia spp.	Gaillardia	All Varieties	1								1	1	28	seeds		
Atriplex hortensis	Garden Orache, Mountain Spinach	Plumes	4								4	4	670	seeds		
Allium sativum	Garlic	Carcassone Wight	1								1		25.000	kg		
Allium sativum	Garlic	Edenrose				1					1		2	sets		
Allium sativum	Garlic	Elephant			1						1		20.000	kg		
Allium sativum	Garlic	Kingsland Wight				1					1		2	sets		
Allium sativum	Garlic	Messidrome				1					1		2	sets	65.000	kg
Allium sativum	Garlic	Thermidrome		1							1	6	20.000	kg	6	sets
Alliaria petiolata	Garlic Mustard	Unspecified	3								3	3	0.156	kg		
Gaura lindheimeri	Gaura, Wand Flower	All Varieties	1								1		0.100	kg		
Gaura lindheimeri	Gaura, Wand Flower	All Varieties	2								2	3	29	seeds		
Gentiana acaulis	Gentian	All Varieties	1								1		0.001	kg		
Gentiana tibetica	Gentian > Tibetan Gentian	All Varieties	1								1	2	100	seeds		
Geum rivale	Geum, Water Avens	All Varieties	2								2		0.018	kg		
Geum urbanum	Geum, Wood Avens	All Varieties	3								3	5	0.082	kg		
Geum spp.	Geum	All Varieties			2						2	2	355	seeds		
Gilia spp.	Gilia, Thimble Flower	All Varieties	3								3	3	1,628	seeds		
Zingiber officinale	Ginger	Unspecified	1								1	1	20	rhizomes		
Panax quinquifolius	Ginseng, American Ginseng		1								1	1	250	seeds		
Gladiolus spp.	Gladioli	All Varieties	31								31	31	5,660	tubers		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Echinops spp.	Globe Thistle	Unspecified	1								1		0			
Echinops spp.	Globe Thistle	Unspecified	5		2						7	8	893	seeds		
Lycium spp.	Goji	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Solidago virgaurea	Goldenrod	Unspecified	1								1	1	50	seeds		
Chenopodium bonus-henricus	Good King Henry	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg		
Chenopodium bonus-henricus	Good King Henry	Unspecified	1								1	2	100	seeds		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Black Velvet	1								1		10	cuttings		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Captivator			1						1		10	plants		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Hinnonmaka Green			1						1		10	plants		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Hinnonmaka Red/White	1								1		10	cuttings		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Hinnonmaka Red/White	3								3		19	plants		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Invicta	1								1		5	plants		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Xenia	1								1		10	cuttings		
Ribes uva-crispa	Gooseberry	Unspecified	1								1	10	2	plants	26	plants etc
Chenopodium berlandieri	Goosefoot, Aztec Broccoli, Huazontle	Rubino			1						1		0.012	kg		
Chenopodium berlandieri	Goosefoot, Aztec Broccoli, Huazontle	Unspecified	1		1						2	3	550	seeds		
Ulex spp.	Gorse	Unspecified	1								1	1	20	plants		
Centella asiatica	Gotu Kola	Unspecified	1								1	1	500	seeds		
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Cabernet Cortis	1								1		1,200	plants		
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Chardonnay 76	1								1		100	plants		
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Chardonnay 96	1								1		100	plants		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Muscaris	1								1		2,400	plants		
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Pinot Grigio	1								1		1,200	plants		
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Richensteiner GM1	1								1		2,000	plants		
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Seyval Blanc	1								1		1,600	plants		
Vitis vinifera	Grape (Wine)	Solaris	1								1	8	4,000	plants	12,600	plants
Gomphrena spp.	Globe amaranthus	All Varieties	1								1		2	packets		
Gomphrena spp.	Globe amaranthus	All Varieties	14								14	15	5,324	seeds		
Grindelia integrifolia	Gumweed	All Varieties	1								1		0			
Grindelia integrifolia	Gumweed	All Varieties	1								1	2	50	seeds		
Gypsophila spp.	Gypsophila > Baby's Breath	All varieties	5								5		0.473	kg		
Gypsophila spp.	Gypsophila > Baby's Breath	All varieties	9		2						11	16	8,640	seeds		
Lycopus europaeus	Gypsywort	Unspecified	2								2	2	0.022	kg		
Juncus unflexus	Hard Rush	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.003	kg		
Lagurus ovatus	Hare's Tail, Bunny Tails	Unspecified	1								1		0.003	kg		
Lagurus ovatus	Hare's Tail, Bunny Tails	Unspecified	5			1					6	7	6,890	seeds		
Crepis barbata	Hawksbeard > Umbrella Milkwort		1								1	1	1,197	seeds		
Crepis capillaris	Hawksbeard > Smooth Hawksbeard	Unspecified	2								2	2	0.840	kg		
Leontodon autumnalis	Hawkbit > Autumn Hawkbit	Unspecified	3								3	3	0.065	kg		
Leontodon hispidus	Hawkbit > Rough Hawkbit	Unspecified	4								4	4	39.240	kg		
Crataegus monogyna	Hawthorn, aka Quickthorn	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Crataegus monogyna	Hawthorn, aka Quickthorn	Unspecified	29		1						30	31	28,970	plants		
Coryllus avellana	Hazel, Cobnut	Cordona	1								1		5	plants		
Coryllus avellana	Hazel, Cobnut	Gunselbert	1								1		5	plants		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Coryllus avellana	Hazel, Cobnut	Kentish	1								1		5	plants		
Coryllus avellana	Hazel, Cobnut	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Coryllus avellana	Hazel, Cobnut	Unspecified	27		2						29		33,890	plants	2,030	seeds
Coryllus maxima	Hazel, Filbert	Unspecified	1								1	34	30	seeds	33,905	plants
Juglans Cordiformis	Heartseed	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.100	kg		
Hedychium spp.	Hedychium	All Varieties	1								1	1	2	bulbs		
Helichrysum spp.	Helichrysum, Strawflower	All Varieties	4								4		4	packets		
Helichrysum spp.	Helichrysum, Strawflower	All Varieties	1								1		0.005	kg		
Helichrysum spp.	Helichrysum, Strawflower	All Varieties	1								1		16	cuttings		
Helichrysum spp.	Helichrysum, Strawflower	All Varieties	40		6	1					47	53	14,627	seeds		
Helipterum roseum	Helipterum	All Varieties	1								1	1	40	seeds		
Cannabis sativa	Hemp	Bialobrzieski	1								1		40.000	kg		
Cannabis sativa	Hemp	Finola	1								1		2,250.000	kg		
Cannabis sativa	Hemp	Henola	1								1		120.000	kg	1,000	seeds
Cannabis sativa	Hemp	Unspecified	1								1	4	10,000	seeds	2,410.000	kg
Eupatorium cannabinum	Hemp Agrimony	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Heuchera spp.	Heuchera	All Varieties	2								2	2	3	packets		
Ilex myrtifolia	Holly	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Ilex myrtifolia	Holly	Unspecified	9		1						10	11	1,324	plants		
Alcea spp.	Hollyhock	All Varieties	5								5	5	396	seeds		
Lunaria annua	Honesty	Unspecified	3								3		0.015	kg		
Lunaria annua	Honesty	Unspecified	3								3	6	220	seeds		
Lonicera caerulea	Honeyberry	Boreal Beast	1								1		5	plants		
Lonicera caerulea	Honeyberry	Boreal Beauty	1								1		5	plants		
Lonicera caerulea	Honeyberry	Strawberry Sensation	1								1	3	5	plants	15	plants
Lonicera spp.	Honeysuckle	All Varieties	2								2	2	170	plants		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Cerintho major purpureascens	Honeywort	All Varieties	1								1		0.003	kg		
Cerintho major purpureascens	Honeywort	All Varieties	4		1						5	6	590	seeds		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	3957	1								1		14	plants		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	34/18/40	1								1		12	plants		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	35/18/15	1								1		12	plants		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	37/18/6	1								1		12	plants		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	38/18/27	1								1		12	plants		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	43/18/37	1								1		12	plants		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	Bishop 171	1								1		20	plants		
Humulus lupulus	Hop	F46	1								1		20	plants	58	seeds
Humulus lupulus	Hop	Unspecified			1						1	9	58	seeds	114	plants
Ballota nigra	Horehound	Unspecified	2								2		0.001	kg		
Ballota nigra	Horehound	Unspecified	2								2	4	700	seeds		
Carpinus betulus	Hornbeam	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Carpinus betulus	Hornbeam	Unspecified	11								11	12	2,386	plants		
Armoracia rusticana	Horse Radish	Unspecified	1								1	1	65	roots		
Cynoglossum spp.	Hound's Tongue	All Varieties	5		4						9	9	2,950	seeds		
Iberis spp.	Iberis, Candytuft	All varieties	2								2	2	0.950	kg		
Impatiens spp.	Impatiens, Bizzy Lizzy	All Varieties	1								1	1	250	seeds		
Indigofera Tinctoria	Indigo, True Indigo	Unspecified	1								1	1	15	seeds		
Persicaria tinctoria	Indigo, Japanese Indigo	Chijimiba			1						1		200	seeds		
Persicaria tinctoria	Indigo, Japanese Indigo	Kojyoko			1						1		200	seeds		
Persicaria tinctoria	Indigo, Japanese Indigo	Senbon			1						1		200	seeds		
Persicaria tinctoria	Indigo, Japanese Indigo	Unspecified	1		1						2	5	225	seeds	825	seeds
Iris spp.	Iris	All varieties	1								1	1	0.130	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Iris pseudacorus	Iris > Yellow Flag	All varieties	1									1	1	0.010	kg		
Rubus phoenicolasius	Japanese Wineberry	Unspecified	1									1	1	2	plants		
Ziziphus jujuba	Jujube, Chinese Date	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.008	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Asparagus Kale	1		1							2		1,250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Black Magic	1		13			1				15		734,328	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Black Tuscany						1				1		0.050	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Cavalo Nero			3							3		65,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	CN RKAL 1039						1				1		1,100,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Cobra			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Cottagers	2		2							4		1,350	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Dazzling Blue			1							1		0.005	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Ebony			3							3		54,400	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Emerald Ice	2		2							4		10,100	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Homesteader						1				1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Hungry Gap	1									1		15.000	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Inka	1									1		12.000	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. medullosa	Kale / Borecole	Mamba			1							1		14,400	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Midnight Sun	1								1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Nero di Toscana	1		8						9		187,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Raven TZ2019	1		4						5		163,800	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Red Ruble			1						1		0.400	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Red Ruffled					1				1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Red Russian			2						2		0.600	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Redbor			2						2		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Reflex			18						18		1,049,760	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Starbore			1						1		30,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Starmaker			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Sunbor			2						2		15,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Sutherland			1						1		500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	TZ0271			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	TZ5475			1						1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	TZ6327			1						1		2,500	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Tz6336			1						1		5,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Tz6337			1							1		15,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	TZ7618			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Tz7620			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Tz9630			2							2		20,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Walking Stick	1									1		100	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Winterbor			4							4		47,000	seeds	28.055	kg
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale / Borecole	Yurok			3							3	100	95,450	seeds	3,669,188	seeds
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Astera	2		1					6		9		206.900	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Bombardier			1					2		3		35.960	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Blend								6		6		36.080	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Caledonian	2		1					5		8		96.400	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Coleor	6		1					5		12		239.989	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Goldeneye	2		1					12		15		167.185	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Goldeneye			1							1		300,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Greenland			1					4		5		99.500	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Gruner Angeliter	2		2					1		5		209.000	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Inka							6		6		24.003	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Keeper	3		4				4		11		92.200	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Maris Kestrel	8		9				16		33		833.878	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Pinfold			1				3		4		15.400	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Proteor			3				13		16		181.403	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Spitfire	1						1		2		79.250	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Swift	2		6						8		396.500	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Thousand Head	2						6		8		83.540	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Thousand Head			1						1		250	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Unspecified							5		5		51.650	kg		
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Utopia	5						5		10		74.600	kg	3,024.841	kg
Brassica oleracea var. sabellica	Kale > Fodder Kale	Voltage			3				3		6	174	101.403	kg	300,250	seeds
various	Kale/Millet/Quinoa Mix	Blend							1		1	1	4.000	kg		
various	Kale/Swede/Turnip/Radish	Blend	1								1	1	25.000	kg		
Brassica oleracea	Kale > Ornamental	All Varieties	5								5	5	1,640	seeds		
Anthyllis vulneraria	Kidney Vetch, woundwort	All Varieties	3								3	3	4.915	kg		
Centaurea nigra	Knapweed > "Lesser", "black" "common"	Unspecified	58		4				20		82		393.989	kg		
Centaurea scabiosa	Knapweed > "Meadow", "Greater"	Unspecified	5		1						6		10.861	kg		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Centaurea spp	Knapweed	Unspecified	2						12		14	102	57,348	kg	462,198	kg
Kniphofia spp.	Kniphofia, Red Hot Poker	All Varieties	1								1	1	1	bulb		
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Kolibri			2						2		50,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Korist			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Superschmelz			1						1		0.025	kg	0.025	kg
Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes	Kohlrabi	Rabi-uzka	1		1						2	6	63,352	seeds	118,352	seeds
Doellingeria scabra	Korean Aster	Unspecified				1					1	1	28	seeds		
Dystaenia takesimana	Korean Celery	Unspecified	1								1	1	300	seeds		
Dolomiaea costus	Kushta, Costus	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Lablab purpureus	Lablab, Hyacinth Bean	Vasu's 30 day dwarf papri						1			1		40	seeds		
Lablab purpureus	Lablab, Hyacinth Bean	Ying's Lablab						1			1	2	40	seeds	80	seeds
Alchemilla spp.	Lady's Mantle	All Varieties	2								2		250	seeds		
Alchemilla spp.	Lady's Mantle	All Varieties	2								2	4	0.253	kg		
Larix decidua	Larch	Unspecified	2								2	2	950	plants		
Consolida spp	Larkspur	All varieties	1								1		6	packets		
Consolida spp	Larkspur	All varieties	4								4		0.256	kg		
Consolida spp	Larkspur	All varieties	21		2						23	28	27,350	seeds		
Lavatera arborea	Lavatera, Tree Mallow	All Varieties	1								1		0.010	kg		
Lavatera trimestris	Lavatera, Royal Mallow	All Varieties	1								1		0.003	kg		
Lavatera trimestris	Lavatera, Royal Mallow	All Varieties	6		1						7	9	1,279	seeds		
Lavendula angustifolia	Lavender	All Varieties	1								1		1,000	seeds		
Lavendula angustifolia	Lavender	All Varieties	4								4		81	cuttings	0.005	kg
Lavendula angustifolia	Lavender	All Varieties	3								3	8	43,000	plants	44,081	plants

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Layia elegans	Layia	All Varieties	1									1	1	50	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Batter			1							1		20,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Belton	2		13							15		597,228	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Bleu de Solaise			1							1		800	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Bulgarian Giant				1						1		600	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Chieftan	1		5							6		4,980,600	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Comanche	1									1		90,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Copenhagen				1						1		600	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Curling			3							3		88,800	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Defender			4							4		1,585,200	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Duration	1					1				2		31,200	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Flexiton			5							5		1,602,040	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Galvani			2							2		146,880	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Giant Winter			1			1				2		60,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Giant Winter			1							1		0.010	kg		
Allium porrum	Leek	Gostar			1							1		58,800	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Harston			6							6		471,800	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Jolant			3							3		150,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Krypton	1		19							20		3,973,080	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Lancaster			2							2		175,280	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Lancelot	1		1							2		73,520	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Laston			4							4		1,822,040	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Lexton			2							2		45,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Long Giant Greek				1						1		600	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Megaton	1									1		25,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Nipper			1							1		150	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Allium porrum	Leek	Northern Lights			2						2		36,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Nunton			1						1		58,800	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Oslo			1						1		35,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Pluston			13						13		847,680	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Porbella			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Porbella			1						1		0.020	kg		
Allium porrum	Leek	Rally			1						1		58,800	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Shafton			3		1				4		171,200	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Stromboli			1						1		35,280	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	SV 3192 ZE			2						2		94,080	seeds		
Allium porrum	Leek	Unspecified	1								1		20	seeds	0.030	kg
Allium porrum	Leek	Zermatt			2						2	118	7,000	seeds	17,344,078	seeds
Allium ampeloprasum babingtonii	Leek > Babington's Leek	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.100	kg		
Cymbopogon flexuosus	Lemon Grass	Unspecified	3		1						4		1,280	seeds		
Cymbopogon flexuosus	Lemon Grass	Unspecified	1		1						2	6	0.251	kg		
Tagetes tenuifolia	Lemon Marigold	All Varieties	1								1	1	888	seeds		
Lens culinaris	Lentil	Flora			1					1	2	2	661.000	kg		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Australian Yellow Leaf			1						1		300	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Cancan			4						4		4,750	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Emocion			2						2		8,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Excavo	1		5						6		3,150	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Ezra			5						5		6,450	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Florine			2						2		3,500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	GBAT 3365			1						1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Grenoble	1		2						3		13,000	seeds	0.000	kg
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Batavia Lettuce	Lilybel			1						1	25	10,000	seeds	49,650	seeds

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Airton			3							3		65,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Bath						1				1		200	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Bloody Warrior			1							1		300	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Brown Goldring			1							1		150	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Greek Maroulli			1							1		150	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Intred			1							1		25,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Jabeque			1							1		447	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Moonred			2							2		2,600	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Rabello			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine Lettuce	Romai			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine	Sideral			1							1		600,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine	Skilton			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine	Vollana			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var. longifolia	Lettuce > Cos / Romaine	Winter Density			1							1	17	100	seeds	710,947	seeds
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Crisphead / Iceberg	Crispyano			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce > Crisphead / Iceberg	Reine de Glace						1				1	2	200	seeds	1,200	seeds

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Acuario			1						1		24,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Adriana			2						2		2,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Auvona			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Arctic King					1				1		900	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Arctic King			2						2		0.030	kg		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Barlach	1		13						14		107,952	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Blastex			10						10		7,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Cournouai	2		4						6		4,500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Crispita			2						2		45,000,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Excavo	1		3						4		2,400	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Exframe					1				1		5,880	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Expertise			2						2		3,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Extranet			3						3		5,500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Frostex Salanova			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Haflex			15						15		12,020	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Hawking	1		12						13		12,400	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Henros (LS15806)			1						1		25,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Jerrican			1						1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Kriska			1						1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Leny			1						1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Lettony			1						1		0.007	kg		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Malis			1						1		2,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Posavka; Fairy Tales					1					1		250	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Seurat	1		7							8		6,200	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Stefano			6							6		2,400	seeds	0.037	kg
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Head Lettuce	Vizir			1							1	100	500	seeds	45,240,402	seeds
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce, Little Gem	Actina			1							1		250,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce, Little Gem	Alaine			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Black Seeded Samara			2							2		210	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Brune D'Hiver			1							1		0.025	kg		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Carter			1							1		73,656	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Expertise			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Fortaleza			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Frisygo			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Holidea			1							1		1,000,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Hydros			1							1		1,500,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Kyrio			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Mathix			2							2		15,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Maureen			2							2		2,205,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Mescher			2							2		450	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Navara			2							2		3,450	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Northern Queen			2							2		450	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Pigale			2							2		800	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Rockita			1							1		13,000,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Salanova			1							1		6,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Scala			1							1		600,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Stonsay			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Tantan			1							1		3,000			
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Thespian			1							1		1,600,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Thinker			1							1		500,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Vanessa			1							1		100	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Wintercrop			1							1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Warhol						1				1		25,872	seeds	0.025	kg
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Leaf Lettuce	Xamena			1							1	35	1,750,000	seeds	22,554,488	seeds
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	8498			1							1		12,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Admir			1							1		3,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Bronze Arrow			3							3		5,360	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Cantrell			1							1		50,000,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var capitata	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Carmesi			1							1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Cornouai			4							4		2,300	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Cocarde			1							1		0.005	kg		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Emerald						1				1		200	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Granite			1							1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Isira			1							1		500	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Matador			1	1						2		150	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Red Civic			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Red Oakland			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Rossa de Trento						1				1		250	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Rubellite			1							1		1,600,000	seeds		
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Solavia			1							1		4,000,000	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Webber			1							1		23,800,000	seeds	0.005	kg
Lactuca sativa var crispa	Lettuce > Oak Leaf Lettuce	Xem			1							1	24	3,700	seeds	79,434,760	seeds
Lactuca sativa	Lettuce, not otherwise specified	Volcaria			1							1	1	1,000	seeds		
Syringa vulgaris	Lilac	All Varieties	1									1	1	3	plants		
Tilia cordata	Lime > Small Leaved	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Tilia cordata	Lime > Small Leaved	Unspecified	6									6		465	plants		
Tilia platyphyllos	Lime > Large Leaved	Unspecified	1									1		10	plants		
Tilia spp.	Lime	Unspecified	1									1	9	300	plants		
Glycyrrhiza glabra	Liquorice	Unspecified	1									1	1	20	seeds		
Linaria spp.	Linaria, Toadflax	All Varieties	4									4		340	seeds		
Linaria spp.	Linaria, Toadflax	All Varieties	2									2	6	3.410	kg		
Vaccinium vitis-idaea	Lingonberry	Freballs	1									1	1	5	plants		
Lobelia spp.	Lobelia	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Lonas inodora	Lonas	All Varieties	1									1	1	800	seeds		
Lysimachia salicaria	Loosestrife > Purple Loosestrife	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.002	kg		
Levisticum officinale	Lovage	Unspecified	1									1		0.001	kg		
Levisticum officinale	Lovage	Unspecified	2									2	3	130	seeds		
Luffa spp.	Luffa, Loofah	Unspecified	1									1		0.017	kg		
Luffa spp.	Luffa, Loofah	Unspecified	2		2							4	5	290	seeds		
Lupinus sp.	Lupin > Agricultural	Dieta	3									3		5,813.000	kg		
Lupinus sp.	Lupin > Agricultural	Blue	1									1		1,050.000	kg		
Lupinus sp.	Lupin > Agricultural	Homer	2									2		1,500.000	kg		
Lupinus sp.	Lupin > Agricultural	Regent	4									4		1,677.000	kg		
Lupinus sp.	Lupin > Agricultural	Roland				1						1	11	625.000	kg	10,665.000	kg
Lupinus sp.	Lupin > Horticultural, Lupini	Dieta	1		1	1						3	3	180	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Lupinus sp.	Lupin > ornamental	All Varieties	3		1						4	4	940	seeds		
Magnolia spp.	Magnolia	All Varieties	1								1	1	1	plant		
Dainthus deltooides	Maiden Pink	All Varieties	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Malva spp.	Mallow > Ornamental Mallow	Unspecified	4								4	4	160	seeds		
Malva sylvestris	Mallow > Common Mallow	Unspecified	1								1		100	seeds		
Malva neglecta	Mallow > Dwarf Mallow	Unspecified	2								2		5.001	kg		
Malva moschata	Mallow > Musk Mallow	Unspecified	31		2				19		52	55	811.216	kg		
Lychnis chalcedonica	Maltese Cross	All Varieties	1								1	1	300	seeds		
Beta vulgaris vulgaris	Mangelwurzel, Mangel	Mammoth Red	1								1		0.500	kg		
Beta vulgaris vulgaris	Mangelwurzel, Mangel	Yellow Eckendorf	1								1	2	0.250	kg		
Basella alba / rubra	Malabar Spinach	Unspecified			1						1		100	seeds		
Basella alba / rubra	Malabar Spinach	Unspecified	3								3	4	0.125	kg		
Acer campestre	Maple > Field Maple	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds		
Acer campestre	Maple > Field Maple	Unspecified	21								21		7,957	plants		
Acer platanoides	Maple > Norway Maple	Unspecified	2								2		302	plants		
Acer pseudoplatanus	Maple > Sycamore	Unspecified	8								8		1,149	plants	2,000	seeds
Acer spp.	Maple	Unspecified	1								1	33	1	plants	9,409	plants
Tagetes spp.	Marigold	All Varieties	6		2						8		1,690	seeds		
Tagetes spp.	Marigold	All Varieties	3								3		0.210	kg	0.030	kg
Tagetes patula	Marigold > French Marigold	All Varieties	1		1						2	13	350	seeds	2,040	seeds
Tagetes lucida	Marigold > Mexican Tarragon	Unspecified	1								1		28,160	seeds		
Tagetes lucida	Marigold > Mexican Tarragon	Unspecified	1		2						3	4	0.130	kg		
Tagetes minuta	Marigold > Mexican Marigold, Huacatay	Unspecified	1		2						3	3	310	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Origanum vulgare	Marjoram > Wild Marjoram, Oregano	Himalayan	1								1		0.001	kg		
Origanum vulgare	Marjoram > Wild Marjoram, Oregano	Kirigami	2								2		100	seeds		
Origanum vulgare	Marjoram > Wild Marjoram, Oregano	Unspecified	6								6		1.239	kg	13.022	kg
Origanum vulgare	Marjoram > Wild Marjoram, Oregano	Unspecified	1								1	10	750	seeds	738	seeds
Astrantia spp.	Masterwort, Astrantia	All Varieties	1								1		0.003	kg		
Astrantia spp.	Masterwort, Astrantia	All Varieties	2								2	3	36	seeds		
Alopecurus pratensis	Meadow Foxtail	Unspecified	1						2		3		7.950	kg		
Alopecurus pratensis	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpina	1								1		1.050	kg		
Alopecurus pratensis	Meadow Foxtail	Zuberska	6						2		8	12	26.450	kg	35.450	kg
Poa nemoralis	Meadow Grass > Wood Meadow Grass	Unspecified	3								3		2.135	kg		
Poa trivialis	Meadow Grass > Rough Stalked	Dasas	4								4	7	29.040	kg	31.175	kg
Poa pratensis	Meadow Grass > Smooth / Kentucky Bluegrass	Dakisha	1								1		2.000	kg		
Poa pratensis	Meadow Grass > Smooth / Kentucky Bluegrass	Evora	5						4		9		134.060	kg		
Poa pratensis	Meadow Grass > Smooth / Kentucky Bluegrass	Miracle	4						3		7		139.350	kg		
Poa pratensis	Meadow Grass > Smooth / Kentucky Bluegrass	Yvette	2								2		151.000	kg		
Poa pratensis	Meadow Grass > Smooth / Kentucky Bluegrass	Unspecified	8		1				2		11	30	330.130	kg	756.540	kg
Thalictrum spp.	Meadow Rue > Chinese Meadow-Rue	All Varieties	1								1	1	0.010	kg		
Saxifraga granulata	Meadow Saxifrage	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Filipendula ulmaria	Meadowsweet	Unspecified	2								2		516	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Filipendula ulmaria	Meadowsweet	Unspecified	15		1					1		17	19	7.847	kg		
Mespilus germanica	Medlar	Original	1									1		1	plants		
Mespilus germanica	Medlar	Westerveld	1									1	2	1	plants		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Alvaro			2							2		1,040	seeds		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Charmont	1									1		50	seeds		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Emir			2							2		96	seeds		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Esmerelda			1							1		40	seeds		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Five Desserts			1							1		60	seeds		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Lottie			1							1		100	seeds		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Perscott Fond Blanc			1							1		14	seeds		
Cucumis melo	Melon	Savor			1							1	10	30	seeds	1,430	seeds
Mesembryanthemum criniflorum	Mesembryanthemum > Crystalline Ice Plant	All varieties	1		1							2		480	seeds		
Mesembryanthemum criniflorum	Mesembryanthemum > Crystalline Ice Plant	All varieties	2									2	4	0.0080	kg		
Tithonia rotundifolia	Mexican Sunflower	All Varieties	1									1		0.0030	kg		
Tithonia rotundifolia	Mexican Sunflower	All Varieties	3									3	4	150	seeds		
Micromeria fruticosq	Micromeria, White-Leaved Savory	Unspecified	1									1	1	16	cutting		
Reseda odorata	Mignonette	All Varieties	1									1	1	150	seeds		
Asclepias tuberosa	Mikweed > Butterfly Milkweed, Pleurisy Root	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Asclepia spp.	Milkweed	All Varieties	2									2	2	190	seeds		
Silybum marianum	Milk Thistle	All Varieties	1									1		0.001	kg		
Silybum marianum	Milk Thistle	All Varieties	1									1	2	200	seeds		
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, Proso	Commercial	1							1		2		3.000	kg		
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, Proso	Huntsman	1									1		26,760	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, Proso	Huntsman								2		2		6.500	kg		
Panicum miliaceum	Millet, Proso	Poacher								3		3		14.950	kg		
Panicum miliaceum	Millet	Red	13		2					76		91		847.660	kg		
Panicum miliaceum	Millet	Red & White blend								3		3		31.600	kg		
Panicum miliaceum	Millet	Unspecified								5		5		96.500	kg	901	seeds
Panicum miliaceum	Millet	White	11		1					73		85	192	739.210	kg	27,598.420	kg
Echinochloa esculenta	Millet > Japanese Reed Millet	Reed	3							8		11	11	79.750	kg		
Mimosa pudica	Mimosa	All Varieties	1									1	1	50	seeds		
Mentha spicata	Mint > Spearmint, Garden Mint	Unspecified	1									1		40,000	seeds		
Mentha suaveolens	Mint > Applemint	Unspecified	1									1		500	seeds		
Mentha piperita	Mint > Chocolate Mint	Unspecified	1		1							2		20	stolons		
Mentha requienii	Mint > Corsican Mint	Unspecified	1									1		0.001	kg	20	stolons
Mentha rotundifolia	Mint > Egyptian, Round-Leaved Mint	Unspecified	1									1		10,560	seeds	0.000	kg
Mentha viridis	Mint > Greenmint	Unspecified	1									1	7	10,560	seeds	61,640	seeds
Miscanthus spp.	Miscanthus > Energy Crop	All Varieties	1									1		95.000	kg		
Miscanthus spp.	Miscanthus > Energy Crop	All Varieties	1									1	2	5,500.000	kg rhizomes		
Miscanthus sinensis	Miscanthus > Ornamental				1							1	1	85	seeds		
Viscum album	Mistletoe	All Varieties	1									1	1	200	seeds		
Mixture	Mixture > Herbal Ley (9Western seeds)	Economy Wild Flower Mix								1		1	1	0.560	kg		
Mixture	Mixture	Herb-Pack Chicory & Plaintain								1		1	1	6.000	kg		
Mixture	Mixture	Trefoil, ribgrass								1		1	1	3.000	kg		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Westerwolds+ Ryegrasses	Mixture	Winter Mix Green Manure			1							1	1	0.250	kg		
Mixture	Mixture, Clover/grass	DP Clover Blend							1			1		17.000	kg		
Mixture	Mixture, Clover/grass	ML Clover Blend							1			1		15.000	kg		
Mixture	Mixture, Clover/grass	MS Clover Blend							1			1	3	22.500	kg		
Salsola spp.	Monk's Beard, Agretti, Saltwort	Unspecified	1		4							5		1.235	kg		
Salsola spp.	Monk's Beard, Agretti, Saltwort	Unspecified	1		1							2	7	600	seeds		
Various species	Morning Glory	All varieties	1									1		50	seeds		
Various species	Morning Glory	All varieties	2									2	3	0.428	kg		
Leonurus spp.	Motherwort	Unspecified	3									3	3	620	seeds		
Pycnanthemum muticum	Mountain Mint	Unspecified	1									1	1	50	seeds		
Morus spp.	Mulberry	Mojo Berry	1									1	1	3	plants		
Verbascum nigrum	Mullein > Dark Mullein	Unspecified	2									2	2	4.222	kg		
Verbascum spp.	Mullein	All varieties	3		1							4		270	seeds		
Verbascum spp.	Mullein	All varieties	5									5	9	5.006	kg		
Brassica spp (?)	Mustard > Unspecified	Unspecified							4			4	4	50.900	kg		
Brassica carinata	Mustard > Ethiopian Mustard	Carbon	2						2			4		12.051	kg		
Brassica carinata	Mustard > Ethiopian Mustard	Undercover							1			1		0.500	kg		
Brassica carinata	Mustard > Ethiopian Mustard	Unspecified							1			1	6	1.250	kg		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Green Frills			1							1		0.400	kg		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Gupta's								1		1		200	seeds		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Pizzo			1							1		0.700	kg		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Pizzo	1									1		315,960	seeds		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Carpet			1							1		0.800	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Carpet	1								1		257,136	seeds		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Dragon			1						1		4,000	seeds		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Dragon	1		3						4		0.714	kg		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Frills			1						1		1.000	kg		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Frills	1								1		320,136	seeds		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Lace			1						1		0.800	kg		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Red Lion			1						1		0.500	kg		
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Mr Hong's						1			1		200	seeds	897,632	seeds
Brassica nigra	Mustard > Indian mustard	Wasabina			1						1	17	0.015	kg	4.929	kg
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Asta							1		1		7.000	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Architect							1		1		2.000	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Braco			1				1		2		25.750	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Cabri							11		11		72.160	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Calibri			2				4		6		359.300	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Caliente	1						1		2		62.500	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Carla							1		1		7.000	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Elendil							2		2		49.960	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Marci							3		3		86.000	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Maryna			1				1		2		72.000	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Pirat			1				1		2		0.720	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Signal							2		2		52.200	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Terminator	2		1				12		15		5,468.440	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Verte							1		1		24.000	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Vitaro			2						2		18.000	kg		
Sinapis alba	Mustard > White mustard	Unspecified							5		5	58	221.278	kg	6,528.308	kg
Brassica juncea	Mustard > Brown Mustard	Green Fire			1						1		0.500	kg		
Brassica juncea	Mustard > Brown Mustard	Opaleska							1		1		0.320	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica juncea	Mustard > Brown Mustard	Terrafit							4		4		1.490	kg		
Brassica juncea	Mustard > Brown Mustard	Terminator							3		3		2.175	kg		
Brassica juncea	Mustard > Brown Mustard	Vitasso	1								1		0.625	kg		
Brassica juncea	Mustard > Brown Mustard	Unspecified	2						2		4	14	61.760	kg	66.870	kg
Myrtus communis	Myrtle	All Varieties							1		1		4.000	kg		
Myrtus communis	Myrtle	All Varieties	1								1		6	cuttings		
Myrtus communis	Myrtle	All Varieties	1								1	3	500	seeds		
Prunus tomentosa	Nanking Cherry	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.020	kg		
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium > Garden Nasturtium	Alaska			1						1		0.500	kg		
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium > Garden Nasturtium	Blue Pepe	2		1						3		615	seeds		
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium > Garden Nasturtium	Blue Pepe	1								1		1.500	kg		
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium > Garden Nasturtium	Pepperspark			1						1		0.500	kg	2.520	kg
Tropaeolum majus	Nasturtium > Garden Nasturtium	All varieties	8					1			9	15	1,205	seeds	1,820	seeds
Nemesia	Nemesia	All Varieties	2								2	2	0.006	kg		
Nerine bowdenii	Nerine, Bowden Lily	All Varieties	3								3	3	15	bulbs		
Nicandra physalodes	Nicandra, Shoo-fly plant	All varieties	1								1		100	seeds		
Nicandra physalodes	Nicandra, Shoo-fly plant	All varieties	1								1	2	1	packets		
Nicotiana spp	Nicotiana > Wild Tobacco	All Varieties	2								2		6	packets		
Nicotiana spp	Nicotiana > Wild Tobacco	All Varieties	2								2		0.004	kg		
Nicotiana spp	Nicotiana > Wild Tobacco	All Varieties	10								10	14	3,614	seeds		
Nigella spp	Nigella, Love in a Mist	All Varieties	5								5		0.683	kg		
Nigella spp	Nigella, Love in a Mist	All Varieties	28		4						32	37	11,191	seeds		
Nigella sativa	Nigella > False Fennel	Unspecified							1		1	1	5.000	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Quercus robur	Oak > English, Pedunculate	Unspecified	20		2							22		3,963	plants		
Quercus robur	Oak > English, Pedunculate	Unspecified	2									2		2,400	seeds		
Quercus ilex	Oak > Holm Oak	Unspecified	1									1		3	plants		
Quercus ilex	Oak > Holm Oak	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Quercus petraea	Oak > Sessile Oak	Unspecified	4									4		4,680	plants	9,046.000	plants
Quercus rubra	Oak > Red Oak	Unspecified	1									1	31	400	plants	4,400	seeds
Avena strigosa	Oats > Black Oat, Bristle Oat, Japanese Oat	Ancient	1									1		0.500	kg		
Avena strigosa	Oats > Black Oat, Bristle Oat, Japanese Oat	IAPAR 61	1									1		840.000	kg		
Avena strigosa	Oats > Black Oat, Bristle Oat, Japanese Oat	Pratex	1		2	1			1			5		36.730	kg		
Avena strigosa	Oats > Black Oat, Bristle Oat, Japanese Oat	Tradex	1						1			2		404.200	kg		
Avena strigosa	Oats > Black Oat, Bristle Oat, Japanese Oat	Vitalli			1							1		488.000	kg		
Avena strigosa	Oats > Black Oat, Bristle Oat, Japanese Oat	Unspecified	3						1			4	14	1,559.000	kg	3,328.430	kg
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Aspen	1						1			2		4,568.500	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Canyon	1		2				2	1		6		12,430.311	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Delphin							2			2		2,300.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Elyann			2				2			4		1,203.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Firth								2		2		25,500.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Husky				1						1		100.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Isabel							1	5		6		46,517.500	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Lion							1			1		300.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Merlin						2		6		8		25,625.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Oliver							1			1		300.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Santini	1		1							2		1,990.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Timpani					1					1		75.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Vaughan						2			1	3		7,625.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Spring Oats	Zenith						1				1	40	75.000	kg	128,609.311	kg
Avena sativa	Oats > Winter Oats	Cromwell			2	1						3		2,600.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Winter Oats	Eagle			2	1						3		5,600.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Winter Oats	Gerald			1							1		4,480.000	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Winter Oats	Mascani			2	1	1		4		6	14		27,714.150	kg		
Avena sativa	Oats > Winter Oats	Unspecified		1								1	22	500.000	kg	40,894.150	kg
Oxalis tuberosa	Oca	Unspecified	1									1	1	48	tubers		
Oenothera spp.	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	All Varieties	2									2		0.011	kg		
Oenothera spp.	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	All Varieties	1									1	3	1,000	seeds		
Omphalodes linifolia	Omphalodes	All Varieties	2									2	2	150	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Ailsa Craig	1									1		1,500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Babosa Yellow				1						1		500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Bedfordshire Champion			1							1		50	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Blush			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Carmen				2						2		2,200	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Cipolle di Tropea				1						1		120	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Element			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Fasto	1		2							3		2,501,500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Globo			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Guardsmen			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Hylander	3		3							6		16,475,264	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Isobel Rose			1							1		50	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Kelsae			1						1		50	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Long Red Florence	1								1		0.020	kg		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Magnate			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Magnate			1						1		0.050	kg		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Mammoth Red			1						1		50	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Mammoth White			1						1		50	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	North Holland Blood Red	1		1						2		27,500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Paris Silverskin			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Prediction	1								1		2,750,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Redlander		1							1		2,500,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Red Baron			1						1		0.125	kg		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Red Ray			1						1		30,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Red Tide			1						1		3,250,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Rijnsburger 5			1						1		0.050	kg		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Santero			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Senshu				1					1		96	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Senshu Yellow			2						2		0.0550	kg		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Setton			1						1		475,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Shirley's Giant Exhibition			1						1		50	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Texas Early Grano				1					1		500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Toughball			4						4		43,500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Valenciana Early				1					1		500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	White Musona			1						1		5,880	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	White Utah Jumbo			1						1		500	seeds	0.300	kg
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion	Yellow Sweet Spanish			1						1	50	50	seeds	28,104,910	seeds
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion > Salad Onion	Apache			1						1		40,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion > Salad Onion	Eiffel			1	1					2		8,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion > Salad Onion	Matrix			1						1		20,000	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion > Salad Onion	Raw Rod			1						1		2,500	seeds		
Allium cepa var. cepa	Onion > Salad Onion	Totem	1								1	6	10,528	seeds	81,028	seeds
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Cupido	1	1							2		100.000	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Electric			1						1		1.000	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Fasto			1						1		500.000	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Kersivel Pink			1						1		0.250	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Red Baron	2								2		75.250	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Rose de Roscoff			1						1		2.500	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Rumba	1								1		2,250.000	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Snowball			1						1		1.000	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Sturon	2								2		80.000	kg		
Allium cepa	Onion Set	Troy	1		1						2		100.000	kg	18,510.000	kg
Allium cepa	Onion Set	VSC 6004	1		2						3	17	15,400.000	kg	0	seeds
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Baja Verde	1								1		6,000,000	seeds		
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Ishikura			1						1		50	seeds		
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Lilia			1						1		50	seeds		
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Red Ninja			1						1		50	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Totem	1								1		7,000,000	seeds		
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	White Lisbon			1						1		50	seeds		
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Yoda	1								1		6,000,000	seeds		
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Unspecified	2								2		0.021	kg	0.021	kg
Allium fistulosum	Onion > Spring, Bunching, Welsh	Unspecified	1								1	10	50	seeds	19,000,250	seeds
Dactylorhiza fuchsii	Orchid > Common Spotted	Unspecified	1								1		7,000	seeds		
Gymnadenia conopsea	Orchid > Fragrant Orchid	Unspecified	1								1		7,000	seeds		
Platanthera bifolia	Orchid > Lesser Butterfly Orchid	Unspecified	1								1		7,000	seeds		
Dactylorhiza praetermissa	Orchid > Southern Marsh	Unspecified	1								1	4	7,000	seeds	28,000	seeds
n/a	Ornamental Gourds	All Varieties	3		7						10	10	840	seeds		
Ornithogalum arabicum	Ornithogalum > Star of Bethlehem	All Varieties	1								1	1	50	bulbs		
Osteospermum spp.	Osteospermum	All Varieties	4								4	4	40	seeds		
Leucanthemum vulgare	Oxeye Daisy	Unspecified	1								1		750	seeds		
Leucanthemum vulgare	Oxeye Daisy	Unspecified	66		2				27		95	96	79.806	kg		
Oxyria digyna	Oxyria, Mountain Sorrel	Unspecified				1					1		28	seeds		
Oxyria digyna	Oxyria, Mountain Sorrel	Unspecified	1								1	2	0.001	kg		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Atari			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Baraku			1						1		0.400	kg		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Canton White			1						1		0.600	kg		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Chifu			1						1		1,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Enduro			1							1		50	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Goku			2							2		84,700	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Green Revolution			2							2		22,500	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Joi Choi	1		11							12		141,104	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Joi Choi			1							1		0.015	kg		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Red Choi	1									1		0.030	kg		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Red Choi	1		1							2		10,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Red Lady			1							1		0.400	kg		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Rubi			1							1		0.800	kg		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Ryou	1									1		52,800	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Scarvita			4							4		8,300	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Yanh Qing			1							1		83,700	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Yoshi			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Yuki			1							1		800	seeds		
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Yuushou	1		1							2		80,908	seeds	2.645	kg
Brassica rapa L ssp. chinensis	Pak Choi	Yuushou			1							1	38	0.400	kg	487,862	seeds
Cortaderia selloana	Pampas Grass	All Varieties	1									1	1	500	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Petroselinum sativum	Parsley > Sheep's Parsley	Unspecified	13		2	1				110		126	126	778.844	kg		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Atika	1									1		0.100	kg		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Faulds			1							1		100	seeds		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	FPLY			1							1		0.100	kg		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Firste Vert Fonce			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Laura			1							1		0.250	kg		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Lisette			1							1		0.250	kg		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Medici			1							1		0.250	kg		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Sabre			1							1		150	seeds		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	White Gem			1							1		150	seeds		
Petroselinum crispum var crispum	Parsley	Unspecified								10		10	19	52.760	kg	1,400	seeds
Petroselinum crispum var Tuberosum	Parsley Root	Navajo			1							1		800,000	seeds		
Petroselinum crispum var Tuberosum	Parsley Root	Osborne			1							1	2	800,000	seeds		
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Gladiator	1		4							5		130,000	seeds		
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Imperial Crown			1							1		1,600	seeds		
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Javelin	1									1		10,000,000	seeds		
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Palace	2		5							7		4,807,000	seeds		
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Panorama	1		2							3		2,650,000	seeds		
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Pearl	1		1							2		2,000,000	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Pegasus			2						2		2,250,000	seeds	0.020	kg
Pastinaca sativa	Parsnip	Schleswiger Schnee			1						1	22	0.020	kg	21,838,600	seeds
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Beurre Cos Rouge						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Blauschokker			2						2		400	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Bream Black Pea						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	CN Spea 4018			1						1		75.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	CN Spea 4019			1						1		150.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Delikett			1						1		520	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Delikett	1	1	2			1			5		38.500	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Early Onward			1						1		100.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Espoir de Gembloux						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Freer's mummy pea						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Hurst Green Shaft	1								1		600	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Knight's Dwarf White						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Lincoln			1						1		300	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Lusaka			1						1		0.500	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Meteor	1		1						2		7.500	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Mr Bethel's Purple Podded			1						1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Panni						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Poppet			1			1			2		45	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Raisin Capucijners						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Serge	1		2						3		105.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Style	1		1						2		77.500	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Sugar Bon			1						1		500	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Sutton's Early Giant						1			1		30	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Table Talk						1			1		30	seeds	554.000	kg
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea	Telephone						1			1	35	30	seeds	2,695	seeds
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Amalfi			1						1		5,000.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Ambler			1						1		9,750.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Arvica			1						1		4.800	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Aviator	1		11				2		14		52,170.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Blueman							1		1		132.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Bluetime							6		6		2,600.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Butterfly								1	1		1,500.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Greenshaft			1						1		400.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Croft							1		1		750.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Daytona	3		11				112		126		93,286.450	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Jackpot							2		2		4,800.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Kabuki	2								2		3,000.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Kactus	3		10				12		25		45,288.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Kameleon	2		1				1		4		16,710.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Karioka	1		7				4		12		80,965.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Kingfisher			1				3		4		5,525.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Magnum	3		2				1		6		5,862.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Magnus	4		9				60		73		45,411.250	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Manager			1				3		4		1,550.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Mankato	1						3		4		2,800.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Maple	2		2						4		14,832.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Minerva			1				1		2		3,111.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Morgan			1							1		900.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Octavia								1		1		150.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Orchestra	2		3	1				1		7		29,700.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Pionir			1							1		112.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Prophet	1							4		5		8,475.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Rose (Maple Pea)	3		7					3		13		12,680.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Sping Pea unspecified								3		3		780.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Style			1							1		13,000.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Unspecified								4		4		912.500	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Unspecified Spring								1		1		600.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Field Pea	Vidor			1							1	333	6,000.000	kg	468,757.000	kg
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Sugar Snap / Mangetout	Cascadia	2									2		1,200.000	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Sugar Snap / Mangetout	Nairobi			4							4		4.500	kg		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Sugar Snap / Mangetout	Purple Magnolia			1	1						2		2,800	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Sugar Snap / Mangetout	Ratviksaart			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Sugar Snap / Mangetout	Serpette Guilloteau			1							1		1,500	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Sugar Snap / Mangetout	Shiraz			1						1		30.000	kg	1,235.500	kg
Pisum sativum convar. sativum	Pea > Sugar Snap / Mangetout	Unspecified			1						1	12	1.000	kg	5,300	seeds
Prunus persica	Peach	Saturn	1								1	1	4	plants		
Arachis hypogaea	Peanut	Unspecified	1								1	1	105	seeds		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Barnet	1								1		1	plant		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Conference	1								1		4	plants		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Hellens early	1								1		2	plants		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Invincible	1								1		2	plants		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Kirchensaller	2								2		353	rootstocks		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Perry	1								1		4	trees		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Quince A	2								2		3,265	rootstocks		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Quince C	1								1		700	rootstocks		
Pyrus communis	Pear	Shipover	1								1		1	plant		
Pyrus pyrastrer	Pear > Wild Pear	Unspecified	1								1		0.040	kg	0.040	kg
Pyrus pyrastrer	Pear > Wild Pear	Unspecified	2								2	14	225	plants	4,557	plants etc
Carex pendula	Pendulous Sedge	Unspecified	3								3	3	2,584	kg		
Thlaspi arvense	Pennycress	Unspecified	3		1						4	4	1,540	seeds		
Penstemon barbatus	Penstemon, Beardtongue	All Varieties	1								1	1	250	seeds		
Peony lactiflora	Peony	All Varieties	11								11	11	140	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Aci Kil			1						1		15	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Aji Benito			1						1		30	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Aleppo			1						1		45	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Anaheim			2						2		52	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Ancho Poblano			1						1		40	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Basket of Fire			1						1		90	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Beaver Dam			2						2		50	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Bell Boy			1						1		10	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Bulgarian Carrot			1						1		12	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Chang Rai			1						1		12	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Chilahuacle Negro						1			1		14	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Chinese Dragon Tongue			1						1		12	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Chocolate Habanero			2						2		17	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Corno di Toro Giallo			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Daredevil			1						1		300	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Demon Red			1						1		40	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Diablo			1						1		10	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Dolma			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Early Jalapeno			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Etiuda			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Fish			1						1		10	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Frenso Supreme			1						1		105	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Fuego			1						1		50	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Gourmet Jalapeno	1								1		1,000	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Golden Cali Wonder			2						2		40	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chillli Pepper	Gusto Purple	1								1		10	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Havana Gold	1									1		50	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Ingrid			1							1		15	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Jalapeno			1							1		10	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Kapia			1							1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Kashmiri			2							2		45	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Kristian			3							3		132	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Lemon Drop			4							4		64	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Lipstick			1							1		14	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Long Green Buddha						1				1		30	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Mulato Isleno Poblano			1							1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Padron			1							1		40	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Napia			1							1		18	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Nardello			1							1		10	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Nigel's Outdoor			1							1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Ohnivec			1							1		18	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Orange Horizon			1							1		16	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Pacaya			1							1		105	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Padron	2		2							4		2,072	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Palivec			1							1		90	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Paper Lantern			1							1		12	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Parade			1							1		0.005	kg		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Pasilla			1							1		10	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Peach Reaper			1							1		5	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Pepperoncini			1						1		40	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Piros			1						1		45	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Poblano			1						1		30	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Pretty in Purple			2						2		36	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Purple Gusto			1						1		30	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Pusa Jwala			1						1		24	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Pyramid			1						1		60	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Red Basque			3						3		54	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Red Flame	2								2		1,050	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Scotch Bonnet			1						1		10	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Semaroh			1						1		22	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Serrano Hidalgo			1						1		12	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Shishito			1						1		30	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Sivri Biber			2						2		50	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Skinny			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Styrama			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Submarine			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Surtsey			1						1		105	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Sweet Banana						1			1		30	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Sweet Chocolate			3						3		54	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Sweet Spirals			1						1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Takanotsume			1						1		12	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Trifetti						1			1		30	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Trinidad Perfume	1									1		50	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Trinidad Scorpion			1							1		53	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Turkish Delight			1							1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Yellow Monster			1							1		16	seeds	0.005	kg
Capsicum annuum	Pepper > Hot / Chilli Pepper	Zamora	1									1	97	80	seeds	6,868	seeds
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Alpine Poblano			1							1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Amy			2							2		126	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Ariane			1							1		100	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Artega			1							1		13,500	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Black Knight	1		1							2		74	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Corno			1							1		0.025	kg		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Demetra			1							1		200	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Holy Italian			1							1		50	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Jorrit			1							1		1,400	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Keesie			1							1		13,000	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	King of the North			1							1		900	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Kubista			1							1		25	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Lunchbox			1							1		100	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Macedonian			1							1		45	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Magno			1							1		1,000	seeds		
		Malene			1							1		12,000	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Mavras	1									1		200	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Mountain Roaster			1							1		100	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Napier	1		1							2		98	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Parade			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Parade			2							2		0.010	kg		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Purple Star			1							1		25	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Resilient Shishito			1							1		250	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Semaroh			1							1		22	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Soror Sarek			1							1		20	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Sweet Chocolate			1							1		18	seeds		
Capsicum annuum var grossum	Pepper > Sweet Pepper	Tito Rabat			1							1	31	1,400	seeds	52,541	seeds
Silaum silaus	Pepper Saxifrage	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Diospyros virginiana	Persimmon > American Persimmon	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.010	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Angelia			2							2		360.000	kg		
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Balo										4		46.400	kg		
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Factotum										1		1.000	kg		
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Lilla										2		22.500	kg		
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Natra	1									1		15.000	kg		
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Phaci			1							2		2.410	kg		
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Stala	3		3							40		588.805	kg	50,000	seeds
Phacelia tanacetifolia	Phacelia	Unspecified	2		1							15	67	82.798	kg	410,737.870	kg
Adonis annua	Pheasant's Eye	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Phlox drumondii	Phlox > Drummond's phlox, annual phlox	All Varieties	1									1		4	packets		
Phlox drumondii	Phlox > Drummond's phlox, annual phlox	All Varieties	1									1		0.003	kg		
Phlox drumondii	Phlox > Drummond's phlox, annual phlox	All Varieties	18		3							21	23	5,604	seeds		
Physalis fancetti	Physalis > Chinese Lantern	All Varieties	1									1	1	1.000	kg		
Physalis spp.	Physalis > cape gooseberry	All Varieties				1						1	1	50	seeds		
Pinus radiata	Pine > Monterey Pine	Unspecified	1									1	1	2	plants		
Pinus sylvestris	Pine > Scots Pine	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Pinus sylvestris	Pine > Scots Pine	Unspecified	6									6	7	132,985	plants		
Limonium spp.	Sea Lavendar	All Varieties	3									3		0.009	kg		
Limonium spp.	Pink Pokers, Statice	All Varieties	5									5		10	packets		
Limonium spp.	Pink Pokers, Statice	All Varieties	36		1	2						39	47	13,927	seeds		
Platanus spp.	Plane Tree	Unspecified	1									1	1	300	plants		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Agri Tonic	4									27		73.345	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Boston	6		1					29		36		5,024.302	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Ceres	1									1		13.000	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Diversity	5							16		21		131.570	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Ecotain								3		3		42.800	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Endurance	6							49		55		472.042	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Ranger	6							37		43		358.872	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Tonic	8		2	1				101		112		1,309.435	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Tuatara	1							2		3		20.000	kg		
Plantago lanceolata	Plantain > Narrowleaf, Ribgrass, Ribwort	Unspecified	44		4					62		110		663.399	kg		
Plantago media	Plantain > Hoary Plantain	Unspecified	4							1		5	416	421.046	kg	8,429.811	kg
Populus nigra	Poplar > Black Poplar	Unspecified	6		1							7	7	750	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Bullace	Bullace	1									1		100	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum	Brompton	1									1		600	rootstocks		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Damson	Damson unspecified	1									1		3	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum	Denniston' s Superb	1									1		2	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Greengage	Greengage Unspecified	2									2		8	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Damson	Marjorie's Seedling	1									1		2	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum	Mirabel	1									1		4	plants		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Prunus domestica	Plum	Old English Gage	1									1		6	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum	Old Greengage	1									1		1	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Damson	Opal	1									1		1	plant		
Prunus domestica	Plum	St Julien A	2									2		465	rootstocks		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Damson	Sweet Prune	1									1		2	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Greengage	Transparent Greengage	1									1		1	trees		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Damson	Victoria	2									2		5	plants		
Prunus domestica	Plum > Damson	Wild Damson	1									1		2,000	seeds	4,000	seeds
Prunus domestica	Plum	Willingham Gage	1									1	19	1	plant	1,200	plants etc
Limnanthes douglasii	Poached Egg Plant	All Varieties					1					1	1	200	seeds		
Papaver spp	Poppy, ornamental	All Varieties	4									4		0.604	kg		
Papaver spp	Poppy, ornamental	All Varieties	16		3	3						22	26	9,417	seeds		
Papaver rhoeas	Poppy > Field, Common Poppy	Unspecified	16		1				5			22	22	6.796	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Accord			1						1	2		11,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Acoustic	3		10							13		289,380.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Agostino			1							1		2,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Alexia	4		1							5		291,420.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Alouette			1	1					1	3		10,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Ambo			1						1	2		4,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Arran Pilot			1							1		6	tubers		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Bambino									1	1		10,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Blue Annelise			1							1		400.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Buster									2	2		1,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Cara									1	1		5,000.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Camillillo				1					1		150.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Cameo	1			1					2		6,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Carolus	1							1	2		31,250.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Casablanca		2	1					1	4		42,900.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Colleen								1	1		5,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Eland								1	1		4,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Elata				1					1		100.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Gatsby								1	1		10,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Golden Wonder								1	1		1,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	International Kidney			1						1		150.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Jacky	3		1						4		81,250.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Java			1					1	2		5,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Jersey Royal			3						3		28,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Jester	3								3		145,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Karelia	1		1						2		10,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Kelly			1						1		20,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Kestrel			1						1		1,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Lady Balfour	3								3		165,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Levant	3		1						4		50,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Lugano	3								3		15,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Marfona			2						2		20,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Maris Bard								1	1		3,750.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Melody			1						1		50,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Nectar			1						1		50,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Nicola			3						3		1,175.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Nicola			1						1		50	tubers		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Orla								1	1		15,000.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Paradox								1	1		1,250.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Parole		1	1						2		9,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Performer	1								1		5,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Peter Pan	1			1					2		5,150.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Picasso			1						1		1,250.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Pink Fir Apple	1		1						2		35	tubers		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Pink Fir Apple		1	7						8		436.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Ratte			4						4		86.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Record								1	1		2,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Red Cara			1						1		4,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Rocket			1						1		1,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Rooster			2						2		144,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sagitta								1	1		14,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sarpo			1						1		60.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sarpo Kilfi			2						2		6,025.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Setanta								1	1		7,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sunita								1	1		1,250.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Sunset			1						1		1,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Swift			1						1		25.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Swift			1						1		100	tubers		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Twinner	1		1					1	3		31,000.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Twister	3								3		77,500.000	kg		
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Valor	2		4						6		123,050.000	kg	100.000	tubers
Solanum tuberosum	Potato	White Cara			1						1	131	3,750.000	kg	1,826,257	kg
Primula veris	Primula > Ornamental Cowslip	All Varieties	3								3		0.006	kg		
Primula veris	Primula > Cowslip	Unspecified	13		1				1		15	18	9.873	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Ligustrum vulgare	Privet	Unspecified	1									1	1	10	plants		
Portulaca oleracea	Purslane	Golden	1									1	1	21,120	seeds		
Briza media	Quaking Grass	Unspecified	4									4		3.354	kg		
Briza maxima	Quaking Grass, Greater	Unspecified	5			1						6		1,097	seeds		
Briza maxima	Quaking Grass, Greater	Unspecified	4									4	14	4.108	kg		
Porophyllum ruderales	Quillquina, Yerba Porosa	Unspecified			1							1	1	40	seeds		
Cydonia oblonga	Quince	Vranja	1									1	1	2	plants		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Bastille	1									1		125.000	kg		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Blend						1				1		4.800	kg		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Carmen	2					2				4		45.000	kg		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Commercial	2					22				24		140.875	kg		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Duchess of Atlas									1	1		4,000.000	kg		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Sandoval	6					1				7		136.244	kg		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Titicaca						2				2		13.000	kg		
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Unspecified	1									1		50	seeds	50	seeds
Chenopodium quinoa	Quinoa	Unspecified	2					14				16	57	64.980	kg	4,549.899	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Adios	1		3							4		20.625	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Albena			1							1		0.025	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	April Cross			2							2		0.120	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish	Bandito			1							1		2,500,000	seeds		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Black Spanish			1							1		0.500	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Blue Moon	1		3							4		0.135	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Blue Moon			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Daikon	1		3	1		3				8		328.123	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Diana	1		2							3		0.325	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish	Expo			1							1		6,000,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Raphanus sativus	Radish	French Breakfast			1							1		1.000	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Green Luobo			1							1		600	seeds		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Logo			1							1		0.250	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Long White Icicle			1							1		0.050	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Melito			1							1		9,000,000	seeds		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Minowase			1							1		0			
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Misato Rose Flesh			1							1		80,000	seeds		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Mystery Mix			1							1		0.004	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Flesh	1		1							2		2,400	seeds		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Meat	1		3							4		0.135	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Meat			2							2		1,100	seeds		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Red Moon	1		2							3		0.105	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Rioja (leaf)			1							1		0.025	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Viola	1		1							2		0.125	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Watermelon			1							1		106	seeds	358.247	kg
Raphanus sativus	Radish	Zlata	1						1			2	51	6.700	kg	17,585,706	seeds
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Adventure			1							1		240.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Amigo							1			1		4.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Anna							7			7		61.700	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Apoll							2			2		12.000	kg		
Raphanus sativus	Radish > Fodder Radish	Atlantis							4			4		32.200	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Cassius							1			1		3.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Daikon							3			3		3.400	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Doublet			1							1		0.160	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Edwin	1		1							2		39.000	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Final							23			23		153.905	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Ikarus							2			2		38.900	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Iris			1				22			23		272.305	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Octopus							1			1		35.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Rebellion			1							1		700.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Romessa							4			4		27.820	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Silentina			1				1			2		152.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Siletta Nova							1			1		50.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Smart							1			1		25.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Structurator (Tillage Radish)	2						10			12		40.463	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Terra Nova							1			1		10.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Tillage unspecified	1									1		20.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Toro	1						3			4		18.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Triangle							1			1		2.000	kg		
Raphanus landra	Radish > Fodder Radish	Unspecified							13			13	112	63.010	kg	2,003.863	kg
Lychnis flos-cuculi	Ragged Robin	Unspecified	13									13	13	0.91200	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Akela	1		2				2			5		419.250	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Ambassador	1									1		12.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Aurelia	2		2							4		100.800	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Avon							1			1		21.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Emerald	2	1								3		82.500	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Essex Broad Leaf							2			2		142.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Gorilla	6		5				10			21		1,093.730	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Greenland	1						10			11		69.750	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Hobson	7		10				44		61		1,713.686	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Interval	12		18				50		80		1,802.609	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Licapo			1						1		6.650	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Lumen	1								1		20.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Mambo	1								1		25.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Performer	1								1		4,000,000	seeds		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	PT303	1								1		36.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Rampart	1		2				9		12		224.100	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Rebound	4		5				10		19		1,779.130	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Kale hybrid	Redstart	6		11				16		33		610.900	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Kale hybrid	Ringo	1		1				6		8		145.750	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Kale hybrid	Scorpion	1								1		1,500.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Sparta			1						1		0.320	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Spitfire			1				1		2		69.250	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Stego			1				2		3		191.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Swift	2								2		150.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Unicorn			1				1		2		21.500	kg		
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Unspecified			1				3		4		86.900	kg	4,000,000	seeds
Brassica napus var. napus	Rape / Forage Rape (colza)	Winifred	3		6				8		17	298	549.150	kg	10,872.975	kg
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	All Gold	1								1		18	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Autumn Bliss	2								2		40	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Cascade Delight	2								2		65	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Glen Ample	2								2		72	plants		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Glen Dee	2									2		20	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Glen Rosen	1									1		18	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Joan J	1									1		10	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Malling Admiral	1									1		10	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Malling Juno			1							1		150	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Malling Minerva	1									1		18	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Octavia	1		1							2		93	plants		
Rubus idaeus	Raspberry	Polka	1		1							2	18	168	plants	84	plants
Ribes rubrum	Red Currant	Jonkeer van Tets	1									1		10	cuttings		
Ribes rubrum	Red Currant	Rovada	3									3	4	33	plants		
Linum grandiflorum ribrum	Red Flax	All varieties	1									1	1	0.700	kg		
Rhodiola rosea	Rhodiola	All varieties	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Rheum rhaponticum	Rhubarb	Champagne	2		1							3		0.760	kg		
Rheum rhaponticum	Rhubarb	Sutton's Seedless	1									1		18	crowns		
Rheum rhaponticum	Rhubarb	Timperley Early	2	1								3		198	crowns		
Rheum rhaponticum	Rhubarb	Unspecified	1									1		2	plants		
Rheum rhaponticum	Rhubarb	Victoria	1		1							2		28	crowns	5,000	seeds
Rheum rhaponticum	Rhubarb	Victoria			1							1		0.300	kg	1.060	kg
Rheum rhaponticum	Rhubarb	Victoria	1									1	12	5,000	seeds	244	crowns
Ridolfia segetum	Ridolfia, False Fennel	All varieties	1									1	1	300	seeds		
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Athena	1		1							2		1,182,020	seeds		
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Athena			1							1		0.250	kg		
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Dragon's Tongue			1							1		100	seeds		
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Saturn			1							1		0.250	kg		
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Sele			1							1		20,000,000	seeds	0.500	kg

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Eruca sativa	Rocket	Wasabi			1							1	7	100	seeds	21,182,220	seeds
Diploaxis tenuifolia	Rocket > Wild Rocket	Silverstone	1									1		1,800,000	seeds		
Diploaxis tenuifolia	Rocket > Wild Rocket	Sorrento	1									1	2	15,000,000	seeds		
Salvia rosmarinus	Rosemary	All varieties	2									2	2	30	cuttings		
Sorbus aucuparia	Rowan, Mountain Ash	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Sorbus aucuparia	Rowan, Mountain Ash	Unspecified	16									16	17	8,227	plants		
Rudbeckia spp.	Rudbeckia > Black-eyed Susan	All varieties	2									2		0.550	kg		
Rudbeckia spp.	Rudbeckia > Black-eyed Susan	All varieties	3									3		11	packets		
Rudbeckia spp.	Rudbeckia > Black-eyed Susan	All varieties	19		10							29	34	6,154	seeds		
Puschkinia libanotica	Russian Snowdrop	All varieties	1									1	1	1,500	bulbs		
Secale cereale	Rye > Spring Rye	Bokyo	2									2		6,675.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Spring Rye	Dankowskie							1			1		4.820	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Spring Rye	Ovid	1									1		3,000.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Spring Rye	Traitor	2									2	6	130.000	kg	9,809.820	kg
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Dukato	4						1			5		12,215.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Elego									2	2		5,500.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Elias	1									1		500.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Eterno	1									1		2,500.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Generator			1							1		1,500.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Humboldt	15		10			1	6		1	33		23,487.120	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Inspector	1									1		600.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Lovaszpatonai							1			1		32.500	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Powergreen			1							1		5,600.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Protector	3		1							4		1,522.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Serafino	2									2		1,002,500	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Serafino	1								1		2,500.000	kg		
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Tayo	2								2		880.000	kg	#####	seeds
Secale cereale	Rye > Winter Rye	Tayo	1		1						2	57	168,000,000	seeds	56,837	kg
Festulolium	Ryegrass/Fescue Hybrid	Fojtan							11		11		507.000	kg		
Festulolium	Ryegrass/Fescue Hybrid	Lofa	3						62		65		2,063.329	kg		
Festulolium	Ryegrass/Fescue Hybrid	Matrix			2						2		115.000	kg		
Festulolium	Ryegrass/Fescue Hybrid	Merlin							2		2		8.460	kg		
Festulolium	Ryegrass/Fescue Hybrid	Perseus							9		9		335.700	kg		
Festulolium	Ryegrass/Fescue Hybrid	Perun							5		5	94	238.500	kg	3,267.989	kg
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Aberecho							14		14		439.100	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Aberedge			2				4		6		347.800	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Abereve							12		12		232.750	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Aberniche	2						34		36		868.452	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Amalgam							1		1		180.000	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Bahial							1		1		69.600	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Bannfoot							1		1		15.000	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Barclamp							2		2		154.000	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Cordial							7		7		308.500	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Enduro							1		1		97.500	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Hymer							5		5		504.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Kirial								19		19		971.800	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Novial								1		1		36.000	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Pirol								5		5		179.000	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Rusa								1		1		11.000	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Tetragraze								1		1		18.000	kg		
Lolium hybridum	Ryegrass > Hybrid Ryegrass	Unspecified								3		3	116	503.600	kg	4,936.102	kg
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Alamo								20		20		8,168.250	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Barmultra II								3		3		80.750	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Cazzano								3		3		47.000	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Danergo								1		1		236.000	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Fox								22		22		749.550	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Gemini								5		5		243.500	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Hunter								2		2		124.100	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Kigezi								6		6		314.900	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Melprimo								3		3		1,140.000	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Meribel								7		7		183.750	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Shakira								6		6		152.000	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Star								1		1		3.600	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Syntilla								13		13		447.200	kg		
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Teanna								4		4		511.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Tetraflorum			1				2		3		744.000	kg			
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Turtetra							1		1		17.500	kg			
Lolium multiflorum	Ryegrass > Italian Ryegrass	Unspecified							1		1	101	120.000	kg	13,283.100	kg	
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberavon							29		29		636.300	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberbann							27		27		675.900	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberbite							4		4		153.000	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberchoice							1		1		3.900	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberclyde							14		14		183.200	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberdart							1		1		3.000	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Abergain							22		22		689.100	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Abergreen			2				30		32		564.000	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberlee							45		45		915.567	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Abermagic							2		2		32.600	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberspey							37		37		1,043.440	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberwolf	1						11		12		483.000	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aberzeus	1						31		32		721.320	kg			
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Agaska						1	24		25		1,073.820	kg			

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Alfonso							11		11		380.032	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston							1		1		97.500	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston Bonus							2		2		19.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston Chieftain			1				7		8		380.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston Conqueror							1		1		47.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston Crusader							12		12		345.950	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston Energy							3		3		142.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston King							10		10		445.600	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Aston Vision							4		4		131.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Ballintoy							4		4		85.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Base							1		1		204.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Bijou							16		16		849.870	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Bowie							4		4		107.858	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Boyne							24		24		1,349.570	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Caledon							9		9		210.850	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Calgorm							1		1		13.000	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Calibra	4							28		32		2,694.360	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Callan								9		9		249.250	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Cancan	3		2					10		15		326.920	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Cavendish								6		6		416.450	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Delika								24		24		699.550	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Diwan								9		9		482.900	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Drumbo			1					9		10		98.700	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Dwarf								1		1		3.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Elgon								1		1		35.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Elital								1		1		5.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Elyria								2		2		123.960	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Esquire	1		2					1		4		53.500	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Eurocordus	1									1		4.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Evocative								10		10		279.400	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Explosion								1		1		67.500	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Fintona								7		7		307.790	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Galgorm								3		3		75.800	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Genesis								7		7		119.920	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Glasker								1		1		300.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Glenarrif								1		1		28.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Glenrock							1	26		27		921.987	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Glenstal								2		2		103.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Glenveagh								1		1		30.800	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Gosford								7		7		176.085	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Gracehill								1		1		14.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Gusto								3		3		65.980	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Hopi								1		1		56.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Hurricane								18		18		847.850	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Jubilee								1		1		3.500	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Kendal								9		9		341.800	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Kimber								6		6		118.840	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Melfrost								2		2		103.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Melpaula							1		1		70.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Moira							3		3		649.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Nashota							15		15		415.750	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Nifty							7		7		174.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Nolwen							28		28		478.100	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Nui							2		2		125.450	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Oakpark							11		11		468.935	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Pensel							6		6		258.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Platinum							1		1		2.500	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Polim							3		3		189.220	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Ragnar							1		1		17.990	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Rodrigo							1		1		12.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Rosera							1		1		52.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Seagoe							14		14		240.800	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Solomon							1		1		27.720	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Strangford							9		9		283.157	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Swan							4			4		170.088	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Swante							1			1		46.820	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Thegn							9			9		316.200	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Timing							1			1		9.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Toddington							18			18		1,876.678	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Transate							1			1		2.200	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Tribal							1			1		90.220	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Triwarwic							2			2		21.600	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Twymax							16			16		467.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Wetherby							6			6		208.800	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Youpi							1			1		30.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Zorgue							1			1		176.000	kg		
Lolium perenne	Ryegrass > Perennial Ryegrass	Unspecified	2						1			3	785	10.200	kg	28,029.647	kg
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Bartimum	1									1		115.000	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Estanzuela							2			2		107.300	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Hellen							1			1		11.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Jivet							5		5		119.000	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Lemnos							1		1		10.200	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Libonus			2				3		5		390.680	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Lolan							2		2		104.000	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Melworld							4		4		222.000	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Mendoza							1		1		77.000	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Peleton							4		4		132.600	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Tetraflorum	1						1		2		319.500	kg		
Lolium mul. westerwoldicum	Ryegrass > Westerwolds Ryegrass	Unspecified			1				1		2	30	600.300	kg	2,208.580	kg
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Kinko	1								1		225	seeds		
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Kinko	1								1		0.015	kg		
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Nemo	1								1		225	seeds		
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Nipomo			1						1		20,000,000	seeds		
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Sunburst	1								1		0.015	kg	0.030	kg
Carthamus tinctorius	Safflower	Zanzibar	2								2	7	265	seeds	20,000,715	seeds
Salvia sclarea	Sage > Clary Sage	All Varieties			1						1		0.250	kg		
Salvia officinalis	Sage > Garden Sage	Broadleaf			1						1		0.100	kg		
Salvia pratensis	Sage > Meadow Sage	Unspecified	1								1	3	1.000	kg	1.350	kg
Salvia spp.	Sage > Ornamental Salvia	All Varieties	2								2		17	cuttings		
Salvia spp.	Sage > Ornamental Salvia	All Varieties	1								1		0.010	kg		
Salvia spp.	Sage > Ornamental Salvia	All Varieties	9		1						10	13	5,230	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Tragopogon pratensis	Salsify	Mirny			1							1		1,500,000	seeds		
Tragopogon pratensis	Salsify	Unspecified	3									3		0.262	kg		
Tragopogon pratensis	Salsify	Unspecified	1									1	5	200	seeds		
Onobrychis viciifolia	Sainfoin	Commercial	5		4				14			23		1,020.556	kg		
Onobrychis viciifolia	Sainfoin	Esparcette	1		1				5			7		194.500	kg		
Onobrychis viciifolia	Sainfoin	Giant							3			3		57.000	kg		
Onobrychis viciifolia	Sainfoin	Lupinella			1				1			2		13.000	kg		
Onobrychis viciifolia	Sainfoin	Native	4		1				2			7		13.024	kg		
Onobrychis viciifolia	Sainfoin	Unspecified	10		12				42			64	106	1,930.213	kg	3,228.293	kg
Scabiosa atropurpurea	Scabious > Sweet Scabious	All Varieties	1									1		3	packets		
Scabiosa atropurpurea	Scabious > Sweet Scabious	All Varieties	4									4		0.004	kg		
Scabiosa atropurpurea	Scabious > Sweet Scabious	All Varieties	10		9	1						20		4,694	seeds		
Scabiosa stellata	Scabious > Starflower	All Varieties	1		1							2		750	seeds		
Scabiosa caucasica	Scabious > Small Scabious	All Varieties	1						1			2		0.012	kg		
Scabiosa caucasica	Scabious > Small Scabious	All Varieties	1									1		1,000	seeds		
Scabiosa columbaria	Scabious > Small Scabious	Unspecified	2									2		8.431	kg		
Scabisoa spp.	Scabious	All Varieties	18									18	50	2,965	seeds		
Knautia arvensis	Scabious > Field Scabious	Unspecified	21		2							23	23	14.453	kg		
Knautia arvensis	Scabious	All Varieties	1									1	1	100	seeds		
Knautia macedonia	Scabious	All Varieties	1									1	1	100	seeds		
Scilla spp.	Scilla	All Varieties	1									1	1	50	bulbs		
Onopordum acanthium	Scotch Thistle	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Beta vulgaris subsp maritima	Sea Beet, Wild Spinach				1							1	1	0.015	kg		
Teloxyx aristata	Seafoam	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.003	kg		
Eryngium spp.	Sea Holly	All Varieties	13		1							14		1,180	seeds		
Eryngium spp.	Sea Holly	Unspecified	2									2	16	0.008	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Crambe Maritima	Sea Kale > Abyssinian Kale	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Oosteospermum	Sea Mayweed	All Varieties										0	0				
Carex flacca	Sedge > Glaucus Sedge	Unspecified	1									1		2.560	kg		
Carex divulsa	Sedge > Grey Sedge	Unspecified	3									3	4	0.259	kg		
Prunella vulgaris	Self Heal	Unspecified	1									1		200	seeds		
Prunella vulgaris	Self Heal	Unspecified	58		3				13			74	75	135.908	kg		
Sempervivum spp.	Sempervivum, Houseleek	All Varieties	1									1	1	2,500	seeds		
Sorbus torminalis	Service Tree	Wild	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Sorbus torminalis	Service Tree	Wild	3									3	4	100	plants		
Allium oschaninii	Shallot	Matador			3							3		16,050	seeds		
Allium oschaninii	Shallot	Rose Lunga di Firenze	1									1		0.500	kg		
Allium oschaninii	Shallot	Zebrune			1		1					2		0.075	kg		
Allium oschaninii	Shallot	Zebrune	2		1							3	9	33,000	seeds		
Jasione montana	Sheep's Bit	Unspecified	2									2	2	0.201	kg		
Capsella bursa-pastoris	Shepherd's Purse	Unspecified	1									1	1	200	seeds		
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Bi-coloured	2		1							3		0.261	kg		
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Bi-coloured			1							1		100	seeds		
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Green			1							1		0.001	kg		
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Green	2									2		0.035	kg		
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Purple	1									1		0.010	kg		
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Red	2		1							3		8,120	seeds		
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Red	3		2							5		1.561	kg	8,220	seeds
Perilla frutescens var. crispa	Shiso	Unspecified	1									1	17	130.000	kg	131.868	kg
Scutellaria spp.	Skullcap	Baical	1									1		0.001	kg		
Scutellaria spp.	Skullcap	Barbat	1									1		0.001	kg		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Scutellaria spp.	Skullcap	Unspecified	1									1	3	500	seeds		
Phleum bertolonii	Smaller Cat's Tail, meadow cat's tail, Timothy	Teno	10		8				13			31		248.125	kg		
Phleum bertolonii	Smaller Cat's Tail, meadow cat's tail, Timothy	Unspecified	3		2							5	36	6.074	kg	254.199	kg
Milacea oryzopsis	Smilo Grass	All Varieties	1									1	1	200	seeds		
Antirrhinum sp.	Snapdragon	All Varieties	4									4		26	packets		
Antirrhinum sp.	Snapdragon	All Varieties	6									6		0.036	kg		
Antirrhinum sp.	Snapdragon	All Varieties	54		4							58	68	17,271	seeds		
Helenium spp.	Sneezeweed	All Varieties	3									3	3	750	seeds		
Saponaria officinalis	Soapwort	All Varieties	1									1	1	500	seeds		
Juncus effusus	Soft Rush	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.003	kg		
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Dwarf	2						3			5		87.000	kg		
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	King's Milo K42b							1			1		12.900	kg		
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Milo	5									5		295.000	kg		
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Penn 110	1						2			3		23.150	kg		
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Shorty							4		2	6		26.350	kg		
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Susu						1				1		2.000	kg		
Sorghum bicolor	Sorghum	Unspecified							1			1	22	24.000	kg	470.400	kg
Sorghum nigrum	Sorghum > Black Millet	Unspecified			1							1	1	500	seeds		
Rumex acetosa	Sorrel > Common Sorrel	De Belleville			1							1		0.200	kg		
Rumex acetosa	Sorrel > Common Sorrel	De Belleville	1									1		379,050	seeds		
Rumex acetosa	Sorrel > Common Sorrel	Unspecified	17		3				1			21		50.592	kg		
Rumex sanguineus	Sorrel > Red Veined Dock, Bloody Sorrel	Red Lava			1							1		500	seeds		
Rumex sanguineus	Sorrel > Red Veined Dock, Bloody Sorrel	Red Lava	1									1		0.050	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Rumex acetosella	Sorrel > Sheep's Sorrel	Unspecified	7		1					1		9	34	7.957	kg	33,108.799	kg
Glycine max	Soya Bean	Fiskeby	1		1							2	2	100	seeds		
Nardostachys jatamansi	Spikenard	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Aardvark			1							1		8,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Amador			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Bandera			1							1		6,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Bandicoot			1							1		7,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Bonnethead	1		1							2		80,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Boxfish	1		2							3		60,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Budgerigar	1		2							3		74,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Cabazon	1		2							3		47,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Ceylon				1						1		0.025	kg		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Cocapah			1							1		30,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Colusa			1	1						2		15,005,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Cugoe	1		2							3		59,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Dallas			1							1		4,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Denton			1							1		11,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Halo	1		2							3		307,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Italo			1							1		13,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Madison	1									1		5,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	El Majestic			2							2		63,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Fanfin	1		2							3		30,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Fantail			2							2		55,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Gecko	1		1							2		13,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Harp			1							1		0.010	kg		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Houston			1							1		11,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Kinkajou			1							1		22,000,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Kiowa			1							1		43,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Kodiak			1							1		11,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Laredo			1							1		10,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Monterey			2	1						3		17,005,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Nandu	1		1							2		18,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Nasua	1		1							2		16,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Nevada			2							2		45,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Octans			1							1		17,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Onyx			1							1		11,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Opal			1							1		4,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Peridot						1				1		10,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Pizote			1							1		4,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1026			1							1		250,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1028			1							1		100,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1526			1							1		1,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV 1599			1							1		85,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV 1610			1							1		35,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1664			1							1		3,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	PV1719			1							1		6,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Quartz			1							1		8,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Ratel			2							2		20,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Rubino			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Santa Cruz			1							1		0.010	kg		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Serow	1		1							2		25,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	SI SE 737			1							1		4,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Skarne			1							1		6,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Sun Angel	1		4							5		105,000,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	SVVC 1599			1							1		10,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	SVVC 5883			1							1		4,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Tarsier	1									1		10,000,000	seeds		
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Yakalo			2							2		10,000,000	seeds	0.045	kg
Spinacea oleracea	Spinach	Woodpecker			2							2	86	41,000,000	seeds	1,499,400,000	seeds
Euonymus europaeus	Spindle, Spindleberry	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Euonymus europaeus	Spindle, Spindleberry	Unspecified	5									5	6	142	plants		
Scilla siberica	Siberian Squill	Unspecified	1									1	1	1,500	bulbs		
Picea abies	Spruce > Norway Spruce	Unspecified	1									1		100	plants		
Picea sitchensis	Spruce > Sitka Spruce	Unspecified	3									3	4	7,710	plants	7,810	plants
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Amaro			2							2		300,020	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Ambermax			2							2		2,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Angel Hair			1							1		50,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Atlantic Giant	1		1							2		0.037	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Atlantic Giant			4							4		5,057	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Autumn Crown	1		1							2		550	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Autumn Wings			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Baby Bear			4							4		580	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Baby Boo			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Baby Bush			1							1		400	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Baked Potatoes			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Bennings Green tint			2							2		36	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Bhuddha	1									1		5,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Big Loretta	1									1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Black Kat			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Blanco	1		1							2		600	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Blaze			2						2		5,020	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Blue Banana			2						2		70	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Blue Doll			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Blue Hungarian			1						1		10	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Blue Kuri			1						1		5,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Bonbon			3						3		12,120	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	BOL-P-5403			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Buttercup			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Casperita			6						6		14,270	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Celebration	3		7	1					11		36,086	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Chucky	1		1						2		2,500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Cinderella			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	CN 7810			1						1		3,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	CN WSQU 8713	1		1						2		5,250	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	CN Pump 7820	1								1		3,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Colinky			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Connecticut Field			1						1		1,450	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Constanza			1						1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Cornell's Bush Delicata			1						1		20,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Crown Prince	1								1		0.018	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Crown Prince	4		35						39		48,655	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Custard White			3						3		4,600	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Delicata	1		8						9		48,880	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Delicata			3						3		0.110	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Early Nutter	1								1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Fairy			1						1		500	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Festival			2							2		310	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Flat White Boer			2							2		1,020	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Florence			2							2		50,625	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Flying Saucer			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Galeux d'Eysines			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Gelber Englischer Custard Squash			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Gem			2							2		50	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Gemini			2				3			5		2,236,425	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Gem Store			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Georgia Candy Roaster			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Gladiator	1		2	1						4		1,515,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Goblin			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Golden Hubbard			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Gold Speck			2							2		8,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Greendisc			2							2		800	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Guatemala			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Harlequin			11	1						12		55,950	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Harvest Moon	1		2							3		18,250	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Heart of Gold	1									1		5,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Honey Bear			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Honey Boat			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Inca Gold			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Iran			1							1		20	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Iron Cap			2							2		11,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Istanbul			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Jack Be Little			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Jack of All Trades			2							2		2,520	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Jill Be Little			1							1		1,250	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Jumbo Pink Banana			2							2		32	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Kabocho	1		1							2		5,309	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Knucklehead	1									1		25	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Knucklehead	1									1		0.018	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Lady Godiva						1				1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Lil' Pump-Ke-Mon			2							2		1,500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Little Gem			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Lunar Eclipse			4							4		650	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Mars			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Mashed Potatoes			1							1		35,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Maya Mix			1							1		3,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Mellow Yellow			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Mini Red Turban			1							1		3,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Musquee du Maroc			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Musquade de Provence			2							2		1,194	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Noriac			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	North Georgia candy roaster			2							2		72	seeds		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Patisson Blanc			1							1		28	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Patisson Orange			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Patisson Panache			2							2		45	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Patisson Striped Mix			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Pennsylvania Dutch Crookneck			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Pinnacle	1									1		5,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Polar Bear			5							5		11,500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Porcelaine Doll			1							1		250	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Pumpkin Unspecified			1							1		15	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Queensland Blue			4							4		1,510	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Racer			5							5		7,800	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Rouge vif d'Etampes			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Shark Fin Melon			1			1				2		26	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Shooting Star			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sibley				1						1		10	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Small Sugar			1							1		0.050	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Small Wonder			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sombra			2							2		2,500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Spaghetti			2							2		30,800	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Spectre			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Spitfire	1		3							4		5,375	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Stripetti			2							2		6,548	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	SQU 8712			1							1		30,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Squashkin			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Starship			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sucrette			1							1		5	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sunbeam			2							2		1,750	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sunburst			6							6		18,600	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sweet Dumpling			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sweet Green Kabocha			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sweet Lightning	1		3	1						5		12,712	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Sweet Mana			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Table Confection	1									1		1,134	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Table Star			3							3		11,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Thai Kang Kob			1							1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Tonda Padana			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Tractor			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Tromboncino d'Albenga	2		4							6		134	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Tromboncino d'Albenga			1							1		0.050	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Tuffy			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Turk's Turban			2							2		8,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Turk's Turban			1							1		0.250	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Twinkle			1							1		250	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	TZ9229			1							1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	TZ9539			1							1		5,000	seeds		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Unspecified	2								2		0.014	kg		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Ute Indian			2						2		24	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Victor			2						2		36	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Violina di Rugosa			1						1		20	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Wee-Be-Little			1						1		3,000	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Wicked			1						1		500	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Winter Luxury			1	1					2		10	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Zephyr	2		4						6		1,450	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Zombie			1						1		250	seeds		
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Zucca Tonda Padana			1						1		20	seeds	0.547	kg
Cucurbita maxima	Squash / Pumpkin	Zucchetta Rugosa Friulana			1						1	308	20	seeds	4,797,758.000	kg
Cucurbita moschata	Squash > Butternut	Barbara			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita moschata	Squash > Butternut	Hunter	1		12		1				14		131,200	seeds		
Cucurbita moschata	Squash > Butternut	Mieluna	1		1						2		24,192	seeds		
Cucurbita moschata	Squash > Butternut	Sweetmax			1						1		1,000	seeds		
Cucurbita moschata	Squash > Butternut	Waltham			1						1		12	seeds		
Cucurbita moschata	Squash > Butternut	Zucca Butternut Rugosa			1						1	20	20	seeds	157,424	seeds
Statice sinuata	Statice	Unspecified	1								1		0.001	kg		
Statice sinuata	Statice	Unspecified	6						1		7	8	1,460	seeds		
Lychnis viscaria	Sticky Catchfly	All Varieties	1								1		50	seeds		
Lychnis viscaria	Sticky Catchfly	All Varieties	1								1	2	0.001	kg		
Hypericum hirsutum	St John's Wort, Hairy	Unspecified	1								1		0.040	kg		
Hypericum perforatum	St John's Wort > Common	Unspecified	4								4		0.200	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Hypericum tetrapterum	St John's Wort, Square Stalked	Unspecified	1								1	6	0.002	kg	0.242	kg
Matthiola spp.	Stock	All Varieties	1								1		0.250	kg		
Matthiola spp.	Stock	All Varieties	35								35	36	14,684	seeds		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Alegro			1						1		3,510	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Christine	1								1		90	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Elegance			1						1		2,130	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Elsanta			1						1		4,860	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Eros			1						1		1,650	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Estavana	1								1		5,000	seeds		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Finesse			1						1		260	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Flamenco			1						1		3,960	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Flamingo	2								2		500	plants		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Korona			1						1		3,960	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Malling Allure			1						1		4,170	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Malling Champion			1						1		540	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Malling Opal	2		1						3		500	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Pegasus			1						1		3,450	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Rendezvous			1						1		3,930	runners		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Rowena	1								1		5,000	seeds		
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Symphony			1						1		3,930	runners	0.001	kg
Fragaria x ananassa	Strawberry	Unspecified	1								1	21	2	plants	1,905	plants etc
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Sprouting			1						1	1	175.000	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Buffalo	1								1		300.000	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Commercial			1				2		3		11.000	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Dwarf			4				2		6		1,209.775	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Iregi	1									1		42.000	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	LG50585	2									2		98.625	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Peredovic	6							8		14		555.100	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Pioneer	1		1					4		6		90.590	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Unspecified	3							7		10	43	197.180	kg	2,504.270	kg
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	All Varieties	2									2		4	packets		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	All Varieties	10									10		3.627	kg		
Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	All Varieties	41		11							52		14,153	seeds	0.001	kg
Helianthus cucumerifolius	Sunflower	All Varieties	1					1				2		0.015	kg		
Helianthus debilis	Sunflower > Cucumber Leaved Sunflower	All varieties	2		1	1						4		534	seeds		
Helianthus debilis	Sunflower > Cucumber Leaved Sunflower	All varieties	1									1	71	1	packet	14,696	seeds
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Airlie	1		2							3		19.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Champion			1							1		500	seeds		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Gowrie			2							2		14,000	seeds		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Gowrie			4							4		4.500	kg		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Helenor	1		2							3		1.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Helenor			1							1		3,000,000	seeds		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Invitation	2		2							4		42.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Kenmore			2				1			3		14.000	kg		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Lomond			4							4		32.250	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Magres		1	6							7		37.670	kg		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Marian			3							3		6.100	kg		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Teviot			4							4		5,525,000	seeds		
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Triumph	2		4							6		27.000	kg	183.520	kg
Brassica napus var. napobrassica	Swede (rutabaga)	Tweed	2		6				1			9	54	124,028	seeds	8,663,528	seeds
Myrrhis odorata	Sweet Cicely	Unspecified	2									2	2	55	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Ambition	3		1							4		40,159,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Autens	3									3		13,445,600	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Duxxburry	2									2		3,050,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Duxxburry	1									1		350.000	kg		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Exelon	3									3		1,602,550	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Function	2									2		208.000	kg		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Function	1									1		1,500	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	MAS 11F	1									1		500.000	kg		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	P7179	1									1		589,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	P7326	2		1				1			4		6,437,450	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize > forage	Pioneer P7034	1									1		684,000	seeds	1,058.000	kg

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	6800			1							1	24	70,000	seeds	66,039,100	seeds
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Alliance			2							2		12,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Crosbey	5		1							6		21,613,320	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Earlibird	3		7		1					11		257,500	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Goldcrest	2		10		1					13		1,089,520	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Golden Eagle			1							1		2,500	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Golden Hind	1									1		1,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Golden Phoenix			2							2		2,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Incredible	1		3							4		15,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Liskam			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Northern Extra Sweet			3							3		4,700	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Ovation			3							3		8,050	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Snobaby			1							1		750	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	SS3778R			1							1		200,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Strawberry Corn	1									1		0.010	kg		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Swift	2		2							4		8,000	seeds		
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Turbine			2							2		15,000	seeds	0.010	kg
Zea mays convar. saccharata	Sweet Corn / Maize	Unspecified			1							1	57	30	seeds	23,309,370	seeds
Lathyrus odoratus	Sweet Pea	All Varieties	1									1		0.025	kg		
Lathyrus odoratus	Sweet Pea	All Varieties	29		11							40		3,664	seeds		
Lathyrus latifolius	Sweet Pea, Perennial	All Varieties	1									1	42	40	seeds		
Ipomoea batatas	Sweet Potato	Beauregard	2									2		180	slips		
Ipomoea batatas	Sweet Potato	Carolina Ruby	1									1		100	slips		
Ipomoea batatas	Sweet Potato	O Henry	1									1		100	slips		

## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Sweet Potato	T65	1									1	5	100	slips	480	slips
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Sweet Vernal Grass	Unspecified	9						1			10	10	13.181	kg		
<i>Anthoxanthum nitens</i>	Sweetgrass	Unspecified	1									1	1	50	seeds		
<i>Dianthus barbatus</i>	Sweet William	All Varieties	6									6	6	1,330	seeds		
<i>Panicum virgatum</i>	Switchgrass	All Varieties	2									2		3,500	seeds		
<i>Panicum virgatum</i>	Switchgrass	All Varieties	2									2		0.006	kg		
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	Switchgrass, Wild Proso	All Varieties	7		1							8	12	5,650	seeds	2,630	seeds
<i>Tanacetum</i> spp.	Tanacetum, Ornamental	All Varieties	1									1	1	100	seeds		
<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i>	Tarragon	Russian	3									3	3	30,400	seeds		
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> x <i>R. idaeus</i>	Tayberry	Unspecified			1							1	1	25	plants		
<i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i>	Tetragonia, New Zealand Spinach	Unspecified	1									1	1	500	seeds		
<i>Thymus serpyllum</i>	Thyme > Creeping Thyme	Unspecified	1									1	1	30	seeds		
<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>	Thyme	English Winter	1		1							2	2	0.110	kg		
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Tiger Nut, Chufa	Unspecified	1									1	1	60	seeds		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Aturo							1			1		10.000	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Baronaise							2			2		32.750	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Comer	2					1	120			123		2,156.136	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Comer/Promesse							1			1		200.000	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Comtal							27			27		666.188	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Dolina							4			4		143.500	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Erecta							11			11		335.314	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Jumis							2			2		21.270	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Polar King	4						5			9		302.500	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Polina							1			1		6.000	kg		
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Timothy / Cats Tail	Presto							35			35		658.308	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Phleum pratense	Timothy / Cats Tail	Promesse			1					10		11		726.840	kg		
Phleum pratense	Timothy / Cats Tail	Scots			1					9		10		230.800	kg		
Phleum pratense	Timothy / Cats Tail	Winnetou	5							53		58	295	2,362.628	kg	7,852.234	kg
Tolmiea menziesii	Tolmiea, Piggyback Plant	All Varieties	1									1	1	50	seeds		
Physalis philadelphica	Tomatillo	Green			1							1	1	50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Adriatyco			1							1		53	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Alice's Dream					1					1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Akron			1							1		50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Amish Paste			1							1		100	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Apero			2							2		60	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Aranyalma						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Aurora			1							1		100	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Balconi			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Bamano			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Bartolina			1							1		105	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Beaufort	1		1							2		13,780	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Bellandine			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Beorange			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Big Daddy			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Big Pink			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Big Rainbow						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Black Beauty			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Black Opal	1		1							2		75	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Black Shadow			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Blue Bayou			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Blue Fire			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Blue Keyes			1							1		25	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Butter Apple			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Bodyguard	1									1		10	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Brandyboy			1							1		16	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Brioso			1							1		2,300	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Britain's Breakfast			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Bumblebee				1						1		10	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	C686			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Caitlyn's Lucky Stripe						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Captain Beefheart				1						1		50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Carneal Tiger			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cherokee Purple						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cherokee Lime Stripe			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Clanio			1							1		53	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cordelis			1							1		210	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Costoluto Genovese						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Crimson Blush			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Crimson Crush			3	1						4		1,270	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Crimson Cherry			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Crushed Heart			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Cyril's Choice							1			1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Darby Striped			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Dark Purple Beefsteak							1			1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Datterino			2							2		98	seeds		



## 2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	De Colgar			1							1		80	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	DN 605			1							1		105	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	DR 0607TC			2							2		13,250	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	DR 0141			1							1		800	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Dr Carolyn			1							1		18	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	E15T.41942 Pink Cocktail Annarozay			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	E15T.41959 Orange Cocktail Annaorange			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	E15T.41967 Brown Cocktail Annadark			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	E16R.43164			1							1		15,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	EZ3180			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Estrellade			1							1		53	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Euromoney			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Faelans First Snow			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Floridity			1							1		100	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gardeners Delight			1							1		5,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Garden Pearl			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gigantomo			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gogoshari Striped			1							1		40	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Golden Cherry	1		1							2		250	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gold Medal			1							1		20	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Gold Rush Currant			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Green Envy			2							2		45	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Hakumaru Pink Beef			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Honeycomb			3							3		2,625	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	India Stripe			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Indigo Blue Beauty			1			1				2		168	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Indigo Blue Berry			1			1				2		60	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Indigo Cherry Drops			1							1		36	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Indigo Kumquat			1							1		50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Ivory Pear						1				1		40	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Jen's Tangerine						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Katie Bell	1		1							2		70	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Kazuti			1							1		15,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Larger Dr Carolyn										0					
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Licorna			1							1		315	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lithium Sunset						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lizzano			2							2		2,020	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lizzie Bell	1		1							2		70	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Lucifichoise			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Marbonne			2							2		263	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Maripink (RP574)			1							1		210	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Marsunny			1							1		210	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Maxifort			1							1		100,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Micro Cherry			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Miele			4							4		250	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mimosa			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Moneymaker			1							1		0.006	kg		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Moonlight Mile			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mortgage Lifter						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Mountain Magic			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Old German			1							1		80	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Olmecca (Kumato)			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Beauty			1							1		50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Hat			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Orange Wellington			4							4		200	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Organza			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Patio Plum			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Piccolo			1							1		15,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pink Bumble Bee			1							1		50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pink Dreams						1				1		40	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pink Flamingo			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Pop In					1					1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Prospano			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Purple Bumble Bee			1							1		40	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Purple Calabash			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Piccolo Dattero/Moscat			1							1		200	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Purple Ukraine			1	1						2		34	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Queen of the Night			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Alert			1							1		50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Profusion			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Robin			2							2		220	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Tie Dye			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Vine Cherry			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Red Zebra			1							1		50	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Romanella			1							1		263	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Romella			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Rosella			1							1		100	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Royale de Guineaux				1						1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Rubylicious			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Russian 117						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sakura			1							1		3,465	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	San Marzano			1							1		0.010	kg		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sgt Pepper's			1							1		25	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Shimmer			2							2		40	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Shirley			2							2		1,100	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Skykomish					1					1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Summerlast			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sunchocolate	1									1		10	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sungold	3		12							15		3,230	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sungrape	1		1							2		70	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sunlemon	1		1							2		35	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sunpeach	1		1							2		51	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sweetelle			1							1		15,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Sweet 'n' Neat			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Timenta			1							1		315	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tiverta			1							1		1,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tiny Tim			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tomatoberry	1		1							2		100	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tomaorange			1							1		1,500	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Top Gun			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Totem			1							1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Trial Varieties, Various				1						1		3,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Trilly			2							2		100	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	TRS102			1							1		10,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tumbler			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Tumbling Tom			4							4		3,540	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Variegated Dragon					1					1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Veepro Paste						1				1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Violet Jasper	1									1		20	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Vitalion			1							1		2,000	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Wladeck's			1							1		5	seeds		
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Yellow Pygmy			1							1		20	seeds	0.016	kg
Solanum lycopersicum	Tomato	Zuchero	1									1	207	50	seeds	275,291	seeds
Trachelium caeruleum	Trachelium	All Varieties	1									1	1	26	seeds		
Tradescantia occidentalis	Tradescantia > Prairie Spiderwort	All Varieties	1									1	1	50	seeds		
Chenopodium giganteum	Tree Spinach	Magenta Spreen	4									4		1,050	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Chenopodium giganteum	Tree Spinach	Magenta Spreen	1									1	5	0.020	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Alambic							17			17		262.400	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Dublet	5		3				5			13		21,976.313	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Hugo			2							2		938.000	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Logo			1							1		4.800	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Puzon	4									4		12,615.000	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Somtri							1			1		33.000	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Trimour	1						2			3		5,037.800	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Spring Triticale	Unspecified	4						1			5	46	1,696.000	kg	42,563.313	kg
Triticosecale	Triticale > Winter Triticale	Amarillo			2				1			3		17,012.000	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Winter Triticale	Cyrkon	2									2		2,500.000	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Winter Triticale	Fido	8		1							9		15,092.290	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Winter Triticale	Kasyno	1									1		2,000.000	kg		
Triticosecale	Triticale > Winter Triticale	Unspecified							1			1	16	500.000	kg	37,104.290	kg
Tulipa sp.	Tulip	All Varieties	1									1		50	seeds		
Tulipa sp.	Tulip	All Varieties	12									12		0.600	kg		
Tulipa sp.	Tulip	All Varieties	59									59	72	7,090	bulbs		
Bunias orientalis	Turkish Rocket	Unspecified	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Curcuma longa	Turmeric	Unspecified	1									1	1	20	rhizomes		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Alderton			1							1		25,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Armand			1							1		50,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Cima di Rapa	1									1		4,800	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Cima di Rapa	1									1		0.025	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	CN TUR 7304			2							2		1.100	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	CN TUR 7308			1							1		360,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Falko			1							1		25,000	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)		
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip	Gilfeathers			1	1						2		2,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Hakurei			1							1		0.115	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Navet de Nancy				1						1		1,200.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Norfolk Purple Top				1						1		1,200	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Scarlet Queen			1							1		0.115	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Sweetbell			1							1		0.100	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Sweetbell			2							2		25,000	seeds		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Temari Red			1							1		0.025	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Tokyo Cross	3		7							10		81.060	kg	493,150	seeds
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip	Tokyo Cross			1							1	29	150	seeds	1,282.540	kg
Brassica rapa var. rapifera	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Appin			2							2		43.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Dynamo							1			1		2.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Frisia	3		6				2			11		730.500	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Green Globe	2		11				3			16		155.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Jupiter	1		1							2		49.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Marco			6				2			8		894.310	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Massif	2		3				1			6		31.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Rondo	4		4				19			27		245.342	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Rondo/Hobson/Interval/Maris Kestrel							1			1		80.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Samson	1		5				12		1	19		713.050	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Samson/Delilah			1							1		12.350	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Tyfon			1							1		100.000	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Vollenda	9		5				16			30		649.530	kg		
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	White Star	1		3				2			6		458.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Brassica rapa var. rapa	Turnip > Stubble Turnip	Unspecified							4		4	135	23.760	kg	4,186.842	kg
Deschampsia cespitosa	Tussock Grass, Tufted Hair Grass	Barchampsia	1								1		4.140	kg		
Deschampsia cespitosa	Tussock Grass, Tufted Hair Grass	Unspecified	4								4	5	0.396	kg		
Torilis japonica	Upright Hedge Parsley	All Varieties	3								3	3	0.026	kg		
Vaccaria hispanica	Vaccaria, Cowcockle	Unspecified	1								1	1	50	seeds		
Valeriana officinalis	Valerian	Unspecified	1								1		0.002	kg		
Valeriana officinalis	Valerian	Unspecified	2								2	3	700	seeds		
Veronicastrum spp.	Veronicastrum, culvers root	All Varieties	1								1	1	1,000	seeds		
Verbena hastata	Vervain > Blue Vervain	All Varieties	3								3	3	1,430	seeds		
Viburnum opulus L.	Viburnum > Guelder Rose	Unspecified	1								1		200	seeds		
Viburnum opulus L.	Viburnum > Guelder Rose	Unspecified	7								7		1,021	plants		
Viburnum lantana	Viburnum > Wayfaring Tree	Unspecified	1								1		2,000	seeds	2,200	seeds
Viburnum lantana	Viburnum > Wayfaring Tree	Unspecified	3								3	12	292	plants	1,313	plants
Vicia benghalensis	Vetch > Purple Vetch	Early English	1		2				3		6		112.130	kg		
Vicia benghalensis	Vetch > Purple Vetch	Ebena							6		6		446.500	kg		
Vicia benghalensis	Vetch > Purple Vetch	Jose			1				24		25		2,655.680	kg		
Vicia cracca	Vetch > Tufted Vetch	Unspecified	10						1		11		7.762	kg		
Vicia sativa	Vetch > Common Vetch, Tare	Armantes							1		1		107.000	kg		
Vicia sativa	Vetch > Common Vetch, Tare	Candy	1								1		15.000	kg		
Vicia sativa	Vetch > Common Vetch, Tare	Caravelle	1						10		11		845.450	kg		
Vicia sativa	Vetch > Common Vetch, Tare	Marianna	1		1						2		3.000	kg		
Vicia sativa	Vetch > Common Vetch, Tare	Merry	2								2		97.250	kg		



2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Vicia sativa	Vetch > Common Vetch, Tare	Prontivesa							6		6		1,550.000	kg		
Vicia sativa	Vetch > Common Vetch, Tare	Unspecified	4		1				10		15		705.405	kg		
Vicia sepium	Vetch > Bush Vetch	Nikian							2		2		37.500	kg		
Vicia villosa	Vetch > Hairy Vetch	Unspecified							1		1		0.216	kg		
Vicia spp.	Vetch > Winter Vetch, Hairy Vetch	Rea	1								1		25.000	kg		
Vicia spp.	Vetch > Winter Vetch, Hairy Vetch	Unspecified							6		6		1,285.183	kg		
Vicia spp.	Vetch	Serva							2		2		790.000	kg		
Vicia spp.	Vetch	Unspecified	3						1		4	102	393.000	kg	9,076.076	kg
Lathyrus pratensis	Vetchling	Unspecified	8								8	8	6.388	kg		
Persicaria odorata	Vietnamese Coriander	Unspecified	1								1	1	14	seeds		
Viola spp.	Viola > Pansy, Garden Pansy	All Varieties	3								3		3	packets		
Viola spp.	Viola > Pansy, Garden Pansy	All Varieties	2		1						3		0.204	kg		
Viola spp.	Viola > Pansy, Garden Pansy	All Varieties	14								14	20	3,980	seeds		
Viola arvensis	Violet > Field Pansy	Unspecified	2								2	2	1,500	seeds		
Echium vulgare	Viper's Bugloss	All Varieties	2								2		150	seeds		
Echium vulgare	Viper's Bugloss	All Varieties	6								6	8	6.225	kg		
Echium spp.	Viper's Bugloss, ornamental	Unspecified	4								4	4	2.250	kg		
Vitex agnus-castus	Vitex, Chasteberry	Unspecified	1								1		500	seeds		
Juglans regia	Walnut > English Walnut	Broadview	1								1		2	plants		
Juglans regia	Walnut > English Walnut	Bucaneer	1								1		2	plants		
Juglans regia	Walnut > English Walnut	Franquette	1								1		1	plant		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Juglans regia	Walnut > English Walnut	Unspecified	2								2		40	plants	2,000	seeds
Juglans regia	Walnut > English Walnut	Unspecified	1								1	6	2,000	seeds	45	plants
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Beni Kalima	1								1	1	12	seeds		
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Fenway			1						1		200	seeds		
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Little Darling				1					1		6	seeds		
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Moon Stars			1						1		2,500	seeds		
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	New Orchid			1						1		149	seeds		
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Romalina			1						1		200	seeds		
Citrullus lanatus	Watermelon	Sugar Baby			1						1	7	675	seeds	3,742	seeds
Misopates orontium	Weasel's Snout	All Varieties	1								1	1	0.001	kg		
Triticum dicoccum	Wheat > Emmer	Unspecified			1						1	1	100.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Escape			2	1					3		15,576.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Faller			2						2		2,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Fixum	1		1						2		24,500.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Graham						1			1		48,570.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Hexham			1						1		4,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Ladum	2							2	4		24,500.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Mariagertoba	1		1						2		4,200.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Mulika			2			1		6	9		66,165.400	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Nissaba			2						2	26	15,150.000	kg	204,661.400	kg
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Astronomer			1		2				3		4,700.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Bairstow			1						1		2,500.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Champion								1	1		5,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Dawsum			1					1	2		4,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Elicit	1		1						2		24,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Extase			4					2	6		35,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Spring Wheat	Hen Gymro			1						1		5,000.000	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Heritage Mix						1				1		0.250	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Highgrove			1						1	2		4,500.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Madeiran	2									2		1,625.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Maris Wigeon			5							5		16,400.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Mayflower			1						2	3		13,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Millers Choice	1		2							3		9,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Nelson			4							4		16,000.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Oak Farm Population			1							1		40.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Old Burrell	2									2		1,625.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Old Kent Road	2									2		1,625.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Red Lammas, Clover's Red	2									2		1,625.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Redwald			1		1					2		3,100.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Revelation									1	1		2,500.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Saki						1				1		5.000	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	Wolverine	1									1		8.330	kg		
Triticum aestivum	Wheat > Winter Wheat	YQ			2							2	50	2,200.000	kg	153,453.580	kg
Sorbus aria	Whitebeam	Unspecified	1									1		2,000	seeds		
Sorbus aria	Whitebeam	Unspecified	2									2	3	287	plants		
Ribes rubrum	White Currant	Blanca	2									2	2	13	plants		
Orlaya grandiflora	White Lace Flower	Unspecified	2									2		0.013	kg		
Orlaya grandiflora	White Lace Flower	Unspecified	5		2							7	9	1,172	seeds		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Chicory	1									1		3.000	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Fodder Radish	2									2		23.800	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Kale	1									1		21.000	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Linseed	2									2		33.800	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Millet	2									2		29.400	kg		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Mustard	1								1		11.000	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Phacelia	1								1		5.000	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Quinoa	1								1		12.800	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Stubble Turnip	1								1		15.000	kg		
n/a	Wild Bird Seed Mix	Sunflower	1								1	13	20.000	kg		
Daucus carota	Wild Carrot, Queen Annes Lace	Dara	4								4		44.965	kg		
Daucus carota	Wild Carrot, Queen Annes Lace	Unspecified	1								1		0.003	kg		
Daucus carota	Wild Carrot, Queen Annes Lace	Unspecified	2								2		140	seeds		
Daucus carota	Wild Carrot, Queen Annes Lace	Unspecified	52		2				15		69	76	63.748	kg		
Salvia verbenaca	Wild Clary	Unspecified	1								1	1	0.008	kg		
n/a	Wildflower rich grass mix	AP2							3		3		13.100	kg		
n/a	Wildflower rich grass mix	AP3 Colour Bright	1								1		5.000	kg		
n/a	Wildflower Mix Cornfield Annuals AC1	Cornfield Mix	2					1	1		4		1.518	kg		
n/a	Wildflower Mix Cornfield Annuals AC1	HC7 Butterfly Paradise 100% Wildflower Seed Mix	1								1		5.000	kg		
n/a	Wildflower Mix Cornfield Annuals AC1	HC10 Bees Knees 100% Wildflower Seed Mix	1								1		5.000	kg		
n/a	Wildflower Mix Cornfield Annuals AC1	Weald Native Origin	1								1		20.000	kg		
n/a	Wildflower Mix Cornfield Annuals AC1	Unspecified	1								1	12	65.000	kg	114.618	kg

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason							Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E							
Dipsacus fullonum	Wild Teasel	Unspecified	7								7	7	3.306	kg		
Salix alba	Willow > Cricket Bat Willow, White Willow	Unspecified	1								1		50	plants		
Salix cinerea	Willow > Grey Willow	Unspecified	5								5		763	plants		
Salix caprea	Willow > Goat Willow	Unspecified	14								14		9,174	plants		
Salix fragilis	Willow > Crack Willow	Unspecified	3								3		440	plants		
Salix viminalis	Willow > Basket Willow, Osier	Unspecified	1								1		4,351	plants		
Salix spp.	Willow	Linear	1								1		20,000	plants		
Salix spp.	Willow	Lisa	1								1		20,000	plants		
Salix spp.	Willow	Olof	1								1		20,000	plants		
Salix spp.	Willow	Tora	1								1		20,000	plants		
Salix spp.	Willow	Tordis	1								1		20,000	plants		
Salix spp.	Willow	Unspecified	1								1		32,761	plants		
Salix viminalis	Willow > Osier, Basket Willow	Unspecified	1								1	31	2	plants	147,541	plants
Hamamelis virginiana	Witch Hazel	Aphrodite	1								1		1	plant		
Hamamelis virginiana	Witch Hazel	Unspecified	1								1	2	3	plants		
Teucrium Scorodonia	Wood Sage	Unspecified	2								2	2	0.140	kg		
Isatis tinctoria	Woad	Unspecified	3		1						4	4	10.012	kg		
Xerochrysum spp.	Xerochrysum	All Varieties	1								1		0.003	kg		
Xerochrysum spp.	Xerochrysum	All Varieties	1		2						3	4	1,500	seeds		
Achillea millefolium	Yarrow / Milfoil	Unspecified	80		5	1			160		246	246	375.898	kg		
Achillea spp.	Yarrow, ornamental	All Varieties	3								3		0.012	kg		
Achillea spp.	Yarrow, ornamental	All Varieties	10								10	13	3,083	seeds		
Achillea ptarmica	Yarrow > Sneezewort Yarrow	All varieties	2								2		600	seeds		

2023 UK-GB Non-Organic Seed Authorisations

Scientific name of the species	English name of the species	Variety / denomination	Justification / Reason								Seed for seed	Total number of authorisations (variety)	Total number of authorisations (species/genus)	Total quantity of seeds (variety)		Total quantity of seeds (species)	
			A	B	C	D1	D2	D3	E								
Achillea ptarmica	Yarrow > Sneezewort Yarrow	All varieties	3									3	5	986.360	kg		
Anthemis tinctoria	Yellow Chamomile	All Varieties	1		1							2	2	0.010	kg		
Glaucium flavum	Yellow Horned Poppy	All Varieties	1									1	1	0.001	kg		
Trisetum flavescens	Yellow Oatgrass	Unspecified	8		1							9	9	7.830	kg		
Rhinanthus minor	Yellow Rattle	Unspecified	32		2				8			42	42	41.341	kg		
Taxus baccata	Yew	Unspecified	4									4	4	2,000	seeds		
Holcus lanatus	Yorkshire Fog	Unspecified	4									4	4	0.840	kg		
Xeranthemum spp.	Xeranthemum	All Varieties	2									2		0.004	kg		
Xeranthemum spp.	Xeranthemum	All Varieties	3									3	5	250	seeds		
Zaluzianskya capensis	Zaluzianskya, Night Phlox	All Varieties	1									1	1	50	seeds		
Zinnia spp.	Zinnia	All Varieties	9									9		0.920	kg		
Zinnia spp.	Zinnia	All Varieties	78		2							80	89	9,962	seeds		
<b>TOTAL</b>		16,867	5,219	19	3,524	106	94	65	7,740	100	16,867	16,867					

<b>a</b>	No variety of the species which I want to use are registered in the UK organic seed database
<b>b</b>	The seed supplier is unable to deliver the seed or seed potatoes before sowing or planting despite ordering the seed or seed potatoes in reasonable time.
<b>c</b>	The variety which I want to use is not registered in the database and I can demonstrate that none of the registered alternatives of the same species are appropriate for my production (you will need to indicate the reason they are not appropriate)
<b>d1</b>	For research purposes
<b>d2</b>	To test in small-scale field trials
<b>d3</b>	For variety conservation purposes
<b>e</b>	The seed is part of a grass or forage mix containing at least 70% organic seeds.